FORTITER · PRO · PATRIA

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
1607 · 1775

REGISTER

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

IN THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1904

FORTITER PRO PATRIA

WASHINGTON CITY
1904

L186
3
I632

Prepared for the Society by Dr. A. C. PEALE, the Registrar, and edited by Dr. MARCUS BENJAMIN, the Deputy-Governor under the direction of the following Committee on Publication:

THOMAS HYDE, *Chairman;* A. C. PEALE, A. HOWARD CLARK, MARCUS BENJAMIN, FRANK B. SMITH.

Gift.
W. C. Clephane
10 Ap '05

93656

Officers, Gentlemen of the Council, and Standing Committees.

Governor,
THOMAS HYDE.

Deputy-Governor,
MARCUS BENJAMIN, Ph. D.

Lieutenant-Governor,
WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX.

Secretary,
FRANK BIRGE SMITH,
(1632 Riggs Place.)

Treasurer.
JOHN WILLIAM HENRY,
(1315 F Street.)

Registrar.
ALBERT CHARLES PEALE, M. D.

Historian,
GILBERT THOMPSON.

Chaplain,
REV. CALEB ROCHFORD STETSON.

Chancellor,
LEONARD HUNTRESS DYER.

Surgeon.
HENRY LOWRY EMILIUS JOHNSON, M. D.

Gentlemen of the Council.

(Term expires December, 1904.)

GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD, FREDERIC WOLTERS HUIDEKOPER,
THOMAS BLAGDEN.

(Term expires December, 1905.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEALE CURTIS, M. D., JOHN DEWHURST PATTEN,
JOB BARNARD.

(Term expires December, 1906.)

ALONZO HOWARD CLARK, ZEBINA MOSES.
SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD.

Committee on Membership.

ALBERT CHARLES PEALE, M. D., Chairman,

ROBERT CONNELL, JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE,

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, IRA WARREN DENNISON, M. D.

Committee on Historical Documents.

GILBERT THOMPSON, Chairman,

ALLEN RICHARDS BOYD, HENRY PETER RENOUF HOLT,

JAMES BRAINERD TAYLOR TUPPER

FRANK AUSTIN SWARTWOUT, M. D.

Delegates to the General Assembly.

WALTER WYMAN,

ELISHA FRANCIS RIGGS, OSCAR FITZALAN LONG,

WILLIAM BAKER THOMPSON, FREDERICK DENISON OWEN.

In Memoriam.

✠

JAMES OWEN DORSEY, Ethnologist. Born, Baltimore, Maryland, October 31, 1848. Died, Washington City, February 4, 1895.

CHARLES ADDISON MANN, Lawyer. Born, Utica, New York, May 29, 1835. Died, Saint Paul, Minnesota, March 13, 1896.

WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER, Chief Examiner, U. S. Civil Service Commission. Born, Burlington, Connecticut, January 24, 1839. Died, Washington City, March 23, 1896.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, Chief Engineer, U. S. Navy. Born, Salem, Massachusetts, January 16, 1831. Died, Washington City, May 6, 1896.

GEORGE BROWN GOODE, Assistant-Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Born, New Albany, Indiana, February 13, 1851. Died, Washington City, September 6, 1896.

RICHARD WORSAM MEADE, Rear-Admiral (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, New York City, October 9, 1837. Died, Washington City, May 4, 1897.

GARDINER GREENE HUBBARD, Lawyer. Born, Boston, Massachusetts, August 25, 1822. Died, Washington City, December 11, 1897.

JAMES BOWEN JOHNSON, Secretary and Treasurer of Howard University, Washington City. Born, Royal Oak, Michigan, October 4, 1830. Died, Washington City, January 10, 1899.

THEODORUS BAILEY MYERS MASON, Lieutenant-Commander (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, New York City, May 8, 1848. Died, Saugerties, New York, October 15, 1899.

RICHARD NAPOLEON BATCHELDER, Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Meredith, New Hampshire, July 27, 1832. Died, Washington City, January 4, 1901.

WILLIAM HERMAN WILHELM, Captain, U. S. Army. Born, Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1867. Killed in Battle near Lipa, Philippine Islands, June 10, 1901.

CHARLES FREDERICK TIFFANY BEALE, Lawyer. Born, Kinderhook, New York, June 15, 1857. Died, Port Kent, New York, September 1, 1901.

FRANCIS ASBURY ROE, Rear-Admiral (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, Elmira, New York, October 4, 1823. Died, Washington City, December 28, 1901.

JAMES CUSHING MERRILL, M. D., Surgeon, U. S. Army. Born, Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 26, 1853. Died, Washington City, October 27, 1902.

GEORGE FRANKLIN APPLEBY, Lawyer. Born, Washington City, March 20, 1844. Died, Washington City, April 30, 1903.

JOHN ELFRETH WATKINS, Curator, U. S. National Museum. Born, Goochland County, Virginia, May 17, 1852. Died, New York City, August 11, 1903.

Officers

Officers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia from its organization to the present:

GOVERNORS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Francis Asbury Roe	1894
1894	Walter Wyman	1895
1895	Gardiner Greene Hubbard	1897
1897	Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale	1899
1899	George Colton Maynard	1900
1900	Frederick Wolters Huidekoper	1901
1901	William Baker Thompson	1903
1903	Thomas Hyde	

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Charles Edward Coon	1894
1894	Walter Wyman	1894
1894	Oscar Fitzalan Long	1896
1896	James Horatio Watmough	1896
1897	Richard Worsam Meade	1897
1897	Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale	1897
1897	George Colton Maynard	1899
1899	Frederick Wolters Huidekoper	1900
1900	James Milton Flint	1901
1901	Thomas Hyde	1903
1903	Marcus Benjamin	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	James Horatio Watmough	1894
1894	George Brown Goode	1896
1896	Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale	1897
1897	George Colton Maynard	1897
1897	Walter Wyman	1898
1898	Richard Napoleon Batchelder	1899
1899	Richard Graham Davenport	1900
1900	James Cuyler Hardie	1900
1900	William Baker Thompson	1901
1901	Marcus Benjamin	1903
1903	William Van Zandt Cox	

SECRETARIES.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Richard Graham Davenport	1893
1893	Oscar Fitzalan Long	1894
1894	James Cuyler Hardie	1900
1900	Harry Weston Van Dyke	1901
1901	Frank Birge Smith	

DEPUTY-SECRETARIES.*

Elected.		*Retired.*
1894	James Cuyler Hardie	1894
1894	John William Henry	1895
1895	William Edward Horton	1897
1897	Thomas Blagden	1897
1897	Henry Greenway Kemp	1898
1898	Henry Weston Van Dyke	1900
1900	Thomas Blagden	1902

*This office is not provided for in the present constitution.

TREASURERS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Joseph Frederick Batchelder	1895
1895	John William Henry	

REGISTRARS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Albert Charles Peale	1894
1894	Calvin Duvall Cowles	1895
1895	Frank Birge Smith	1899
1899	Albert Charles Peale	

HISTORIANS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Samuel Moore Shute	1893
1893	Alonzo Howard Clark	1897
1897	Marcus Benjamin	1900
1900	Gilbert Thompson	

CHAPLAINS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Rev. James Owen Dorsey	1895
1895	Rev. Samuel Moore Shute	1897
1897	Rev. Arnold Harris Hord	1899
1899	Rev. Caleb Rochford Stetson	

CHANCELLORS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1893	Archibald Hopkins	1894
1894	Edward Augustus Moseley	1897
1897	William Park Metcalf	1898
1898	Robert Strettle Jones Fisher	1900
1900	Henry Albert Seymour	1901
1901	Henry Weston Van Dyke	1902
1902	William Park Metcalf	1903
1903	Leonard Huntress Dyer	

SURGEONS.

Elected.		*Retired.*
1894	Dr. Albert Charles Peale	1897
1897	Dr. Ira Warren Dennison	1899
1899	Dr. Joseph Taber Johnson	1900
1900	Dr. George Washington Neale Custis	1901
1901	Dr. James Cushing Merrill	1902
1902	Dr. George Tully Vaughan	1903
1903	Dr. Henry Lowry Emilius Johnson	

CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED MAY 13, 1902.

Article I.

Name.

The name of this Society shall be the "Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia."

This Society recognizes the authority of the General Society of Colonial Wars and will obey all its proper regulations which are applicable to this Society.

Article II.

Objects.

The objects of this Society are to aid in preparing and publishing a correct history of the American Colonies now included in the territory belonging to the United States, from the Settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; to commemorate the important events of that period; to perpetuate the memory of the men who in military, naval, and civil positions of trust and responsibility, by their acts and counsel, assisted in the establishment, defence, and preservation of the said American colonies; and to promote a spirit of loyalty and patriotic devotion to the nation which they founded.

Article III.

Membership.

TERMS OF ELIGIBILITY.

Section 1.—Any male person shall be eligible to membership who is above the age of twenty-one years, of moral

character and good reputation, and who is lineally descended from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military, naval, or marine officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged or in which they enrolled men, during said colonial period.

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(*a*) President, Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the King's Council, County-Lieutenant, or Member of the House of Burgesses in the Colony of Virginia.

(*b*) Governor-General, Governor, Lieutenant or Acting Governor, President, Assistant, Member of the Governor's Council, Deputy or Representative in the General Court, in the Colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Haven, Maine, Providence Plantation or Rhode Island, or New Hampshire; as President of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, or as one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England.

(*c*) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, Governor or Deputy-Governor, Member of the Council or of the Landtag of the Colony of New Netherlands, or of the Dutch Colony on the Delaware.

(*d*) Palatine, Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy-Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or President, Member of the Council, Member of the Lower House or of the Assembly of the Colonies of Maryland or of the Carolinas.

(*e*) Governor, Lieutenant or Acting Governor, Member of the Council or of the Colonial Assembly in the Colony of New York.

(*f*) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy-Governor, Member of the King's Council, Deputy to the Provincial Assembly, in the Provinces at East Jersey, West Jersey, or New Jersey.

(*g*) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy or Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Provincial Council or Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, or Member of the Assembly of the Territories of Delaware.

(*h*) Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, President, Vice-President, Member of the Council or of the Provincial Assembly of the Colony of Georgia.

(*i*) Governor-General, Captain-General or Lord Lieutenant of the British Colonies in North America now included in the territory belonging to the United States.

Fees and Dues.

SECTION 2.—The admission fee shall be ten dollars. The annual dues shall be five dollars for each calendar year, payable in advance. Members admitted during the first half of any calendar year shall pay the full amount of the annual dues; those admitted during the second half of any calendar year shall pay one-half the annual dues.

Upon payment at one time of one hundred dollars, any member in good standing and not indebted to the Society, may be elected to life membership and thereafter be exempt from the payment of all regular dues.

Admissions.

SECTION 3.—Applications for membership shall be made in writing on duplicate forms prescribed and furnished by the Society, and shall give the name, place, and date of birth, occupation and residence of the applicant, his line of descent,

and the name, residence and service of the ancestor from whom he derives eligibility, with proof of such service. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are correct and true; that he will use his best efforts to promote the objects of the Society and will conform to all its regulations, and, if a citizens of the United States, that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and he shall state under oath whether he has ever made application for admission to any other Society of the Colonial Wars.

No person who has applied for admission to any other Society of Colonial Wars and has not been accepted shall be admitted to membership in this Society, except upon approval by the Society to which his application was first made.

Each application shall be endorsed by two members of this Society who shall certify that they know the applicant to be worthy of membership, and it shall be accompanied by the initiation fee.

Applications shall be filed with the Secretary and be referred by that officer to the Committee on Membership. If approved by that Committee it shall be forwarded to the Registrar, and, when verified by him, it shall be returned to the Secretary to be laid before the Society. A two-thirds vote by ballot of all members present at a meeting of the Society shall be required to elect an applicant to membership. If any applicant fails of election the initiation fee shall be immediately returned to him and the papers shall be retained by the Society and placed in the files of the Registrar's office. One copy of every application for membership after having been accepted by the Society, shall be sent by the Registrar to the Registrar General.

Resignations.

SECTION 4. The resignation of any member presented in writing may be accepted by a two-thirds vote at any meeting of the Society, provided such member is in good standing.

Suspension and Expulsion.

SECTION 5. Any member for conduct inconsistent with the character of a gentleman and a man of honor, or with his obligations to the Society, or for other grave cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society, but no member shall be suspended or expelled unless written charges against him be presented to the Council. It shall be the duty of the Governor to file, with the Council, charges against any member of this Society if it becomes known to him that such member has violated any of the rules of the Society which might render him subject to investigation therefor. The Council shall give reasonable notice of such charges and afford the member opportunity to answer and refute them. The Council after due investigation may recommend to the Society the suspension or expulsion of the member and the Society shall have authority to suspend or expel him by a majority vote of the members present at any meeting of the Society. (Any member who shall be suspended shall immediately return his diploma, certificate of membership, and insignia, to the Registrar to be held during such suspension.)

The Society shall have power to drop from the rolls the name of any member two years or more in arrears for dues who shall fail, after proper notice, to pay the same within sixty days, and on being dropped his membership shall cease, but he may be restored to membership by two-thirds vote of the Society, at any time upon his written application, approved by the Committee on Membership, and the pay-

ment of all sums that would have been charged against him had he not been dropped from the rolls. Any person expelled from the Society or dropped from the rolls shall forfeit all right to a diploma, certificate, and insignia and shall immediately return them to the Society. The Treasurer shall refund to him the amount paid for his insignia.

Transfers.

SECTION 6. No member of this Society shall be transferred to any other State Society, and no member of any other State Society shall be received by transfer to this Society, who is not in good standing and whose dues are not paid up to the date of such transfer.

A member of any other State Society desiring to be transferred to this Society shall file, with the Secretary, a written application accompanied with a certified copy of the original application on which he was admitted to the Society, and a certificate that he is in good standing and that his dues are fully paid. Such application shall be passed upon by the Membership Committee and Registrar before the applicant is admitted.

A member of this Society desiring to be transferred to any other Society may be required by the Registrar, to pay the cost of making the requisite copy of his application.

ARTICLE IV.

Meetings.

The regular annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, of each year. Special meetings may be called by the Governor whenever he deems it necessary, and it shall be his duty to call such meetings

upon the written request of five members of the Society. Nine members shall constitute a quorum of the Society at all its meetings.

Meetings of the Council shall be held whenever directed by the Society or the Chairman deems it necessary and it shall be the duty of the Chairman to call a meeting upon the written request of three members of the Council. Five members shall constitute a quorum at all meetings of the Council.

Not less than five days' notice of all regular meetings of the Society and Council shall be given.

No other meetings of the Society or the Council shall be held without reasonable notice to all members of the respective bodies.

Article V.

Officers.

Section 1. The officers of this Society shall be a Governor, Deputy-Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, Chaplain, Chancellor, and Surgeon, who shall hold office for one year, commencing upon the adjournment of the annual meeting at which they are elected, or until their successors are duly elected, and qualified. These officers shall be *ex officio,* members of the Council, and the Governor shall be Chairman thereof.

The Council.

Section 2. There shall be a Council consisting of the officers named in Article V, Section 1, and nine additional members to be called "Gentlemen of the Council." Three Gen-

tlemen of the Council shall be elected at each annual meeting and their term of office shall be three years.

Under the authority and by the direction of the Society the Council shall have general care of the interests and affairs of the Society and shall attend to such matters as may be committed to it.

Delegates to the General Assembly.

SECTION 3. Five delegates to the meetings of the General Society shall be nominated and elected annually at the same time, in the same manner and for the same term as the general officers of this Society.

Nomination of Officers.

SECTION 4. A Nominating Committee, to be chosen by the Council at a regularly-appointed meeting, not less than thirty days before the date of the annual meeting, shall nominate candidates for the offices provided for by this Constitution and, within ten days after its appointment, shall report the names of such nominees to the Secretary, who shall, not less than five days before the date of the annual meeting, communicate the names of the candidates to all members of the Society. All members of the Society shall have the right to make other nominations for any office in open meeting.

No member who is in arrears for more than one year's dues shall be nominated or elected to any office in this Society.

Election of Officers.

SECTION 5. The officers provided for by this Constitution shall be elected, by ballot, by a majority vote at the regular annual meeting of the Society.

Article VI.

The Governor.

The Governor shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Society, under its direction, and shall preside at all meetings. He shall be, *ex officio,* Chairman of the Council. In the absence or disability of the Governor, the Deputy-Governor or the Lieutenant-Governor, in the order named, shall perform the duties of the office.

Article VII.

The Secretary.

The Secretary shall keep accurate records of the proceedings of all meetings of the Society and of the Council, separately, issue notices, conduct the correspondence and attend to such other duties as may be assigned to him. He shall be the custodian of the seal, and of all records and archives belonging to the Society, other than those lodged with the Registrar. He shall make written reports at each annual meeting and at such other times as may be directed.

Article VIII.

The Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Society, keep accurate accounts of the same, and report to the Society at the regular annual meeting and at such other times as may be directed. The funds of the Society shall be deposited in the name of the Society, in a bank to be designated by the Council, and disbursements shall be made only upon authority of the Society and upon vouchers approved

by the Governor and the Secretary. The Treasurer shall report to the Council, for action, the names of all members in arrears for dues—for two years or more.

Article IX.

The Registrar.

The Registrar shall keep a correct record of the members and officers of the Society, showing all admissions, elections, and changes; he shall be the custodian of all proofs of membership qualifications, and all the historical and genealogical books, papers, manuscripts, etc., belonging to the Society, and shall prepare copies of such documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to deposit with the Society. He shall verify all statements of genealogical descent and service of ancestors that may be made in applications for membership and endorse his conclusions on the application.

He shall attend to matters connected with the issuance of diplomas, certificates of membership, and insignia, and keep full records of the same.

Article X.

Historian.

The Historian shall keep a record of the historical and commemorative meetings of the Society and prepare for publication such addresses and other documents as the Society shall order published. He shall submit at each annual meeting a list of the names of members who may have died during the year, with biographical memoirs.

Article XI.

Chancellor.

The Chancellor shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinions on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the Governor.

Article XII.

Chaplain.

The Chaplain shall be a clergyman and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the Governor.

Article XIII.

Surgeon.

The Surgeon shall be a physician in good standing, and it shall be his duty to give professional advice when called upon by the Governor.

Article XIV.

Committee on Membership.

The Committee on Membership shall consist of five members to be elected annually by the Society, one of whom shall be the Registrar, who shall be the Chairman of the Committee. The Committee shall examine applications for membership, carefully consider all questions relating to the eligibility and acceptability of the applicant and endorse its approval or disapproval upon the application, and forward it to the Registrar.

Article XV.

Committee on Historical Documents.

The Committee on Historical Documents and Records shall consist of five members to be elected annually. The Committee shall collect such documents, records, and relics as relate to the American Colonial period and especially those pertaining to the Colonies of Virginia and Maryland. It shall deliver the same into the possession of the Society. It shall make search and record the character and place of such material, when the originals cannot be obtained. It shall make an annual report.

Article XVI.

Seal.

The seal of the Society of the Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia shall be

Upon a shield azure, a Puritan, habited, grasping in his dexter hand a match-lock in pale, stock downwards *or,* The whole surrounded by an oval ribbon, gules, inscribed with the legend,

Society of Colonial Wars
in the District of Columbia
1607-1775, *or,*

Beneath the shield a cutlass, and stone tomahawk in saltire, proper.

Article XVII.

Flag.

The flag shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field bearing in the center the seal of the Society in the District of Columbia.

Article XVIII.

Insignia.

The insignia shall be a star of nine points, as adopted by the General Society. It shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast. Members who are or have been General Officers or Officers of a State Society, may wear the insignia with three jewels in the crown and suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been Governors, Deputy-Governors, or Lieutenant-Governors of State Societies, or officers of the General Society, may in addition to the insignia so suspended, wear a ribbon of the Society's colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, for State officers, worn under, and for General officers, worn over the waistcoat.

The insignia shall never be worn as an article of jewelry. No member shall receive more than one insignia, except to replace one lost, proof of which must be satisfactorily established and the new one paid for.

The undress insignia shall be a rosette of red and white silk. This decoration may be worn at all times in the left coat lapel.

Article XIX.

Certificate of Membership.

The certificate of membership shall read as follows:

"The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia hereby certifies that————of———— was chosen a

member of said Society in conformity with the Articles of its Constitution on the————day of————in the year of Our Lord one thousand————hundred and————

In witness whereof, We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the Society.

————Governor.
————Secretary.

District of Columbia Society No.————
General Society No.————

————Registrar."

Article XX.

Diploma.

The diploma shall be the same as the diploma of the General Society of the Colonial Wars.

Article XXI.

Amendments.

Alterations or amendments to this Constitution shall not be made unless notice shall have been given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a previous meeting. The Secretary shall send a copy of the proposed amendment to each member of the Society and state the meeting at which the same will be voted upon. No alteration or amendment shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the meeting voting upon the same.

BY-LAWS

1.

Order of Business.

The order of business shall be:

1. Calling the meeting to order by the Governor.
2. Prayer by the Chaplain.
3. Reading of the minutes of last meeting.
4. Report of the Council.
5. Election of new members.
6. Report from the Secretary.
7. Report from the Treasurer.
8. Reports from committees and officers.
9. Unfinished business.
10. New business.
11. Election of officers.

2.

Cushing's Manuel, wherever applicable, shall be the rule of procedure in the conduct of the business of the Society and Council.

3.

These By-laws may be altered or amended, or temporarily suspended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote of the Society.

First Governor of the Society, 1893-4.

LIST OF MEMBERS

WE will review the deeds of our fathers, and pass that just verdict on them we expect from posterity on our own. EMERSON.

JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON

Lieutenant (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Hamburg, Germany, March 26, 1862.

Son of

James House Anderson (1833 ——) and Princess Amanda (Miller) Anderson (1837 ——).

Grandson of

David Miller (1794-1855) and Sarah (Bent) Miller (1806-1859).

Great-grandson of

Abner Bent (1780-1834) and Elizabeth (Williams) Bent (——).

Great-great-grandson of

SILAS BENT (1744-1818) and Mary (Carter) Bent (1746-1831).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Elijah Bent (1713-1797) and Susannah (Stone) Bent (1720-1801).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Hopestill Bent (1672-1725) and Elizabeth (Brown) Bent (1678 ——).

Samuel Stone (1684-1769) and Abigail (Reed) Stone (1786-1767).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Peter Bent (1629-1678) and Elizabeth —— Bent (——).

THOMAS BROWN (1645-1709) and —— Brown (——).

SAMUEL STONE (1656-1743) and Dorcas (Jones) Stone (1659-1746).

George Reed (1660-1756) and Abigail (Pierce) Reed (1660 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN BENT (1596-1672) and Martha ——
Samuel Stone (1630-1715) and Sarah (Stearns) Stone (1635-1700).
THOMAS PIERCE (1608-1683) and Elizabeth (Cole) Pierce (—— 1688).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

GREGORY STONE (1592-1672) and Lydia (——) Stone (—— 1674).

SILAS BENT (1744-1818) of Watertown, Massachusetts. He enlisted, at the age of sixteen years, on April 16, 1760, for service in Canada as a private in Captain Ephraim Jackson's Company.

THOMAS BROWN (1645-1709), of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Captain of a Company of Horse, in September, 1697; Representative of Sudbury, in the Assembly of Massachusetts Bay, in 1692-'94 and 1702.

SAMUEL STONE (1656-1743) of Cambridge and Lexington, Massachusetts; served as private in Company of Captain Thomas Prentice in King Philip's War; was wounded in Great Swamp Fight, 1675; served in Captain Thomas Brattle's Troop of Horse in expedition to Mt. Hope, 1676.

JOHN BENT (1596-1672) of Sudbury, Massachusetts; Private in Major Simon Willard's Troop of Horse in the Expedition against Ninigret, Chief of the Nyantics, 1654.

THOMAS PIERCE (1608-1683) of Massachusetts; was a trooper under Captain Thomas Prentice and Captain Thomas Brattle in King Philip's War, 1675-'6; Corporal in 1683; Sergeant in the Woburn Company of Militia, 1669-'82; Deputy to the General Court, 1658.

GREGORY STONE (1592-1672) of Massachusetts; Deputy from Massachusetts Bay Colony to General Court, 1638.

✠GEORGE FRANKLIN APPLEBY

Lawyer. Born, Washington City, March 20, 1844. Died, Washington City, April 30, 1903.

Son of

Bignall Appleby (1814-1864) and Sarah Anne (Bland) Appleby (1813-1888).

Grandson of

Edward Bland (1786-1822) and Delilah (Walker) Bland (1791-1855).

Great-grandson of

William Bland (1742-1803) and Anne (Harwood) Bland (1750-1818).

Great-great-grandson of

RICHARD BLAND (1710-1776) and Anne (Poythreas) Bland (1712-1758).
WILLIAM HARWOOD (1715-1781) and Mary (——) Harwood (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Bland (1665-1720) and Elizabeth (Randolph) Bland (1686-1720).
William Harwood (1690-1737) and —— (——) —— (——). (—— ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

THEODORICK BLAND (1629-1671) and Anne (Bennett) Bland (1642 ——).
WILLIAM RANDOLPH (1650-1711) and Mary (Isham) Randolph (1659-1735).
Humphrey Harwood (1660 ——) and —— (——) —— (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD BENNETT (1600-1674) and —— (——) —— (——).
Richard Randolph (——) and —— (——) —— (——).
——— (—— ——).
HENRY ISHAM (1628-1676) and Katherine (——) Isham (1630-——).
Humphrey Harwood (1630 ——) and —— (——) —— (——).

RICHARD BLAND (1710-1776) of Jordans, Prince George County, Virginia; Commissioned in the Virginia forces, 1738; Burgess from Prince George County, 1736-'76; Provincial Congress in Philadelphia, 1774.

WILLIAM HARWOOD (1715-1781) of Warwick County,

Virginia; Justice of County Court for more than forty years; Burgess from Warwick County, 1744-'48, 1752-'3, etc.

THEODORICK BLAND (1629-1671) of Berkeley and Westover, Virginia; Burgess from Henrico County, Virginia and Speaker of the House, 1659-'60; Collector of Customs; Member of the Colonial Council, 1665.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH (1650-1711) of Henrico County, Virginia; Clerk of Henrico County, 1673-'83; Captain of Militia, 1680; Lieutenant Colonel, 1699; Colonel, 1704; Burgess from Henrico, 1685-'99, 1703-'5 and 1710; Attorney-General and Member of the Council, 1696; Clerk of House of Burgesses, 1702; Speaker, 1698; Royal Charter Justice for William and Mary College, 1693.

RICHARD BENNETT (1600-1674) of Nansemond, Virginia; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-'31; County Commissioner, 1632; Member of the Colonial Council, 1642-'55; Governor, 1652-'55; Commissioner to England, 1659; Major-General of Virginia forces, 1662-'72.

HENRY ISHAM (1628-1676) of Henrico County, Virginia; Captain of Militia; High Sheriff of Henrico County, 1669-'70.

HENRY KETCHUM AVERILL, JR.

Civil Engineer. Born, Plattsburg, New York, March 26, 1830.

Son of

Henry Ketchum Averill (1798-1881) and Elizabeth (Platt) Averill (1806-1842).

Grandson of

Nathan Averill (1774-1865) and Polly (Ketchum) Averill (1778-1865).
William Pitt Platt (1771-1835) and Hannah (Kent) Platt (1768-1846).

Great-grandson of

Nathan Averill (1745-1820) and Rosannah (Noble) Averill (1752-1812).

Joseph Ketchum (1754-1794) and Phebe (Moore) Ketchum (1756-1816).
ZEPHANIAH PLATT (1735-1807) and Mary (Van Wyck) Platt (1743-1809).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Averill (1716-1785) and Lucy (Cogswell) Averill (1726-1782).
Stephen Noble, Jr., (1710-1797) and Sarah (Ferris) Noble (1710-1802).
SAMUEL MOORE (1705-1786) and Rachel (Landon) Moore (——).
Zephaniah Platt (1703-1778) and Hannah (Saxton) Platt (——).
Theodorus Van Wyck (1697 ——) and Elizabeth (Creed) Van Wyck (1698 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Cogswell (1686-1773) and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell (1690-1771).
STEPHEN NOBLE (1686-1755) and Abigail (Morgan) Noble (1683-1758).
Jonas Platt (1684-1731) and —— (——) Platt (——).
Theodorus Van Wyck (1668-1753) and Margaretta (Brinckerhoff) Van Wyck (1675-1741).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Cogswell (1659-1708) and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell (1662 ——).
ISAAC MORGAN (1652-1706) and Prudence (——) Morgan (——). (——).
EPENETUS PLATT (1640-1693) and Phebe (Wood) Platt (——).
Abraham Joris Brinckerhoff (1632-1714) and Aeltie (Strycker) Brinckerhoff (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Emerson (1625-1700) and Ruth (Symonds) Emerson (—— 1702).
JAN STRYCKER (1615-1697) and Lambertije (Senbering) Strycker (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL SYMONDS (1595-1678) and Dorothy (Hartakenden) Symonds (1596-1636).

ZEPHANIAH PLATT (1735-1807) of Huntington, Long Island, New York; Ensign in Captain Joseph Lewis' Company, Huntington, Long Island, 1758; Captain Company

of Foot, North Battalion Dutchess County Regiment, Colonel Martin Hoffman, 1760.

SAMUEL MOORE (1705-1786) of Salisbury, Connecticut; Lieutenant of First Company Trained Band, Salisbury, Connecticut, 1752; Captain, 1756; Deputy, 1750-'65.

STEPHEN NOBLE (1686-1755) of New Milford, Connecticut; Captain of Militia at New Milford, Connecticut; Twenty years' service against the Indians.

ISAAC MORGAN (1652-1706) of Enfield, Massachusetts; In the Falls Fight, 1676, under Captain William Turner.

EPENETUS PLATT (1640-1693) of Suffolk County, New York; Captain of Suffolk Company of Foot, 1684; sent in command of East End men to demand surrender of Fort at New York; Representative, 1689.

JAN STRYCKER (1615-1697) of Flatbush, Long Island; Member, Great Landtag, New Amsterdam, 1664; Member, Hempstead Convention, 1665; Schepen, 1673; Captain, Military Company at Midwout, Long Island; Deputy, Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.

SAMUEL SYMONDS (1595-1678) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Deputy, 1638-'43; Assistant, 1646-'73; Deputy Governor, 1673-'78.

ABSALOM BAIRD

Brigadier-General (Retired). U. S. Army. Born, Washington, Pennsylvania, August 20, 1824.

Son of

William Baird (1789-1834) and Nancy (Mitchell) Baird (1799-1881).

Grandson of

Absalom Baird (1755-1805) and Susanna (Brown) Baird (—— 1802).

Great-grandson of

JOHN BAIRD (—— 1760) and Catharine (McLean) Baird (—— 1802).

WALTER WYMAN.

Second Governor of the Society, 1894-5.

JOHN BAIRD (—— 1760) of Pennsylvania; Ensign, General Forbes' Regiment, in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758; Lieutenant, Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1759.

WILLIAM BAIRD

Captain (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1851.

Son of

Absalom Baird (1824 ——) and Cornelia W. (Smith) Baird (1828-1883).

Grandson of

William Baird (1789-1834) and Nancy (Mitchell) Baird (1799-1881).

Great-grandson of

Absalom Baird (1755-1805) and Susanna (Brown) Baird (—— 1802).

Great-great-grandson of

JOHN BAIRD (—— 1760) and Catharine (McLean) Baird (—— 1802).

JOHN BAIRD (—— 1760) of Pennsylvania; Ensign, General Forbes' Regiment, in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758; Lieutenant, Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1759.

LE DROICT LANGDON BARBER

Born, Washington City, May 29, 1873.

Son of

Amzi Lorenzo Barber (1843 ——) and Julia Louise (Langdon) Barber (1843 ——).

Grandson of

John Le Droict Langdon (1806-1861) and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon (1809-1888).

Great-grandson of

Daniel Stillman (1782-1858) and Rebecca (Gillette) Stillman (1784-1855).

Great-great-grandson of

Roger Stillman (1754-1832) and Mehetable (Hurd) Stillman (1757-1828).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Stillman, Jr., (1717-1789) and Rachel (Robbins) Stillman (1718-1807).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Stillman (1693-1775) and Mary (Wolcott) Stillman (1694-1777).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Wolcott (1656-1695) and Judith (Appleton) Wolcott (1653-1741).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL APPLETON (1624-1696) and Hanna (Paine) Appleton (—— 1655).

SAMUEL APPLETON (1624-1696) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay six terms between 1668-'80; Lieutenant, 1668; Captain, 1675; Major and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts troops, 1675; in command at Springfield and Hatfield and in the Great Swamp Fight; Sergeant-Major of the South Essex Regiment, 1682; Assistant, 1681-'86, 1689-'92; imprisoned by Sir Edmund Andros in 1687 for refusing to pay taxes levied without consent of the Council.

JOB BARNARD

Associate Justice, Supreme Court, District of Columbia. Born, Porter County, Indiana, June 8, 1844.

Son of

William Barnard (1803-1887) and Sally (Williams) Barnard (1806-1864).

Grandson of

Uriah Barnard (1761-1844) and Elizabeth (Macy) Barnard (1763-1848).

Great-grandson of

Timothy Barnard (1733 ——) and Love (Swain) Barnard (1739-1839).

Joseph Macy (1735 ——) and Mary (Starbuck) Macy (1738-——).

Great-great-grandson of

Timothy Barnard (1712-1749) and Mary (Bunker) Barnard (—— 1750).
George Swain (1704-1797) and Love (Paddock) Swain (1711-1792).
Joseph Macy (1709-1772) and Hannah (Hobbs) Macy (——).
William Starbuck (——) and Anna (Folger) Starbuck (—— 1748).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Peleg Bunker (1676-1730) and Susanna (Coffin) Bunker (1700-1740).
Nathaniel Paddock (1677-1756) and Ann (Bunker) Paddock (1686-1767).
Thomas Macy (1687-1759) and Deborah (Coffin) Macy (—— 1760).
Jethro Starbuck (1671-1770) and Dorcas (Gayer) Starbuck (1675-1748).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Stephen Coffin (1652-1734) and Mary (Bunker) Coffin (——).
Zechariah Paddock (1636-1727) and Deborah (Sears) Paddock (1639-1732).
John Macy (1655-1691) and Deborah (Gardner) Macy (1658-1712).
Nathaniel Starbuck (—— 1719) and Mary (Coffin) Starbuck (1645-1717).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Tristram Coffin (1605-1681) and Dionis (Stephens) Coffin (——).
Richard Sears (or Sares) (1590-1676) and Deborah (Thatcher) Sears (—— 1680).
Thomas Macy (1608-1682) and Sarah (Hopcott) Macy (1612-1706).
Edward Starbuck (1604-1690) and Katharine (Reynolds) Starbuck (——).

Tristram Coffin (1605-1681) of Salisbury, Massachusetts and Nantucket; Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket under Governor Lovelace, of New York, in 1671.

Richard Sears (or Sares) (1590-1676) of Yarmouth,

Massachusetts; was a Member of the Yarmouth Company under Lieutenant William Palmer; Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 3, 1662.

THOMAS MACY (1608-1682) of Salisbury, Massachusetts and Nantucket; Commissioner and Representative from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1675; the first Recorder of Deeds of Nantucket.

EDWARD STARBUCK (1604-1690) of Dover, New Hampshire, and Nantucket; Representative for Dover, 1643 and 1646; Chief Magistrate of Island of Nantucket.

GEORGE AIKEN BATCHELDER

Menlo Park, California. Born, San Francisco, California, April 13, 1860.

Son of

Joseph M. Batchelder (—— 1883) and Elizabeth A. (Mitchell) Batchelder (——).

Grandson of

Nathan Batchelder (1787-1867) and Peace (Clifford) Batchelder (1791-1869).

Great-grandson of

Richard Batchelder (1754-1834) and Abigail (Boynton) Batchelder (1759-1850).
Joseph Clifford (——) and Lydia (Moody) Clifford (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Nathan Batchelder (1734 ——) and Margaret (Bean) Batchelder (——).
JOSHUA BOYNTON (——) and Elizabeth (Rand) Boynton (——).
John Moody (——) and Mary (Gilman) Moody (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

EBENEZER BATCHELDER (1710-1784) and ——.
Jacob Gilman (——) and Mary (Ladd) Gilman (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Ladd (——) and Elizabeth (Gilman) Ladd (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN GILMAN (1624-1708) and Elizabeth (Treworgy) Gilman (——).

JOSHUA BOYNTON (——), of New Hampshire; served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars; took part in the expedition to Canada.

EBENEZER BATCHELDER (1710-1784) of New Hampshire, Deputy to the General Court, Colony of New Hampshire, 1774.

JOHN GILMAN (1624-1708) Lieutenant of the Militia in Exeter, New Hampshire, 1669; Member of the First Council of the Province of New Hampshire, 1680; Member of Assembly, 1693-'97; Speaker of the House, 1695.

JOSEPH FREDERICK BATCHELDER

Real Estate Broker. Born, Gilford, New Hampshire, November 6, 1858.

Son of

Joseph M. Batchelder (—— 1883) and Elizabeth A. (Mitchell) Batchelder (——).

Grandson of

Nathan Batchelder (1787-1867) and Peace (Clifford) Batchelder (1791-1869).

Great-grandson of

Richard Batchelder (1754-1834) and Abigail (Boynton) Batchelder (1759-1850).
Joseph Clifford (——) and Lydia (Moody) Clifford.

Great-great-grandson of

Nathan Batchelder (1734 ——) and Margaret (Bean) Batchelder (——).
JOSHUA BOYNTON (——) and Elizabeth (Rand) Boynton (——).
John Moody (——) and Mary (Gilman) Moody (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

EBENEZER BATCHELDER (1710-1784) and ——.
Jacob Gilman (——) and Mary (Ladd) Gilman (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Ladd (——) and Elizabeth (Gilman) Ladd (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN GILMAN (1624-1708) and Elizabeth (Treworgy) Gilman (——).

JOSHUA BOYNTON (——), of New Hampshire, who served several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars; took part in the expedition to Canada.

EBENEZER BATCHELDER (1710-1784) of New Hampshire, Deputy to the General Court, Colony of New Hampshire, 1774.

JOHN GILMAN (1624-1708) Lieutenant of the Militia in Exeter, New Hampshire, 1669; Member of the First Council of the Province of New Hampshire, 1680; Member of Assembly, 1693-'97; Speaker of the House, 1695.

PAUL EDMOND CHOUTEAU BECKWITH

Assistant Curator, U. S. National Museum, Washington City. Born, St. Louis, Missouri, September 22, 1848.

Son of

Frederick W. Beckwith (1813-1854) and Tullia Chouteau (Paul) Beckwith (1821-1898).

Grandson of

John W. Beckwith (1781-1828) and Mary Floyd (Smith) Beckwith (1785-1872).

Great-grandson of

John Beckwith (1752-1825) and Martha (Williams) Beckwith (1765-1845).
Thomas Smith (1755-1786) and Abigail (Floyd) Smith (1765-1796).

Great-great-grandson of

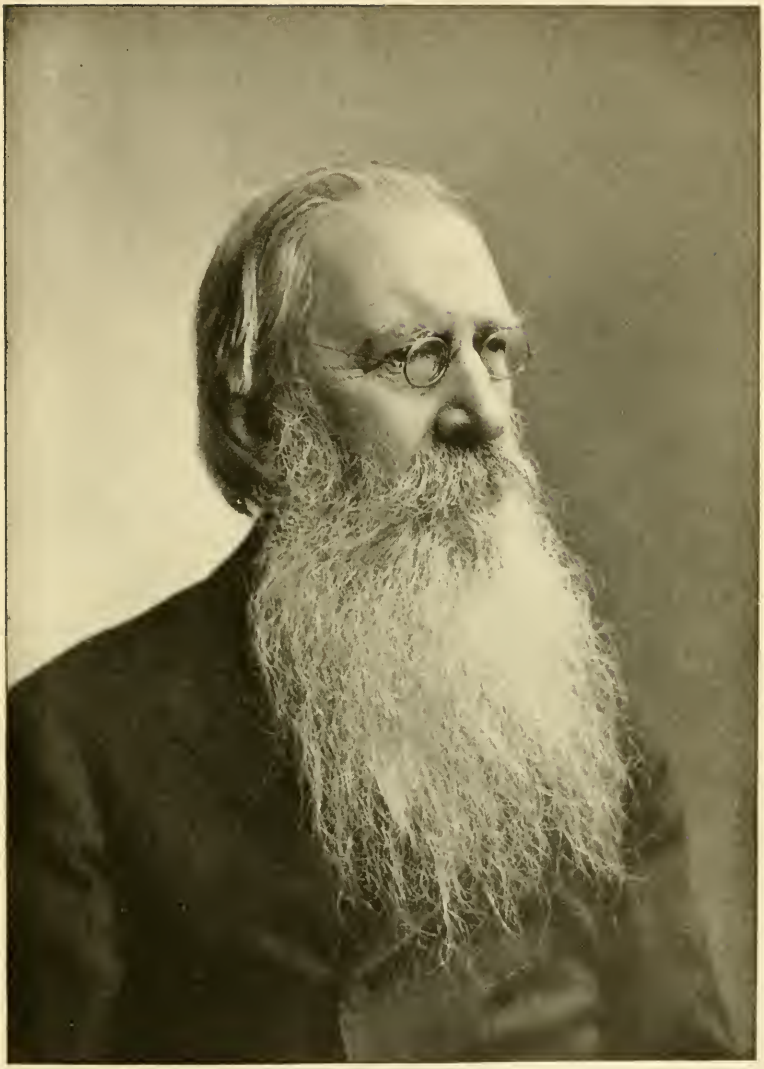
Basil Beckwith (1703-1798) and Volinda (Claggett) Beckwith (1704-1798).
William Floyd (1720-1784) and Abigail (Davis) Floyd (1728-1786).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Charles Beckwith (1665-1712) and Anne (Miller) Beckwith (1684-1736).
Charles Floyd (1686-1740) and Anne (Stewart) Floyd (——).
Robert Davis (1692 ——) and Abigail (Hughes) Davis (1696-——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Beckwith (1622-1676) and Frances (Hervey) Beckwith (1634-1676).



Gardiner Greene Hubbard

Third Governor of the Society, 1895-1897.

John Floyd (Flood) (1664-1704) and —— (——) Floyd (——).
Robert Davis (1650 ——) and Nickite (granddaughter of Opee-checanough) Davis (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

NICHOLAS HERVEY (—— 1645) and Jane (Greene) Hervey (1618-1648).
JOHN FLOYD (FLUDD, FLOOD) (1612-1658) and —— (——) Floyd (——).
WILLIAM DAVIS (1610-1672) and —— (——) Davis (——).

NICHOLAS HERVEY (—— 1645) of Maryland; Member of General Assembly of the Province of Maryland, 1637-'44; in command of Company against "Maquantequat" Indians, 1639.

JOHN FLOYD (FLUDD, FLOOD) (1612-1658) of James City, Virginia; Captain, 1642; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1652; Colonel, 1655; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, representing James City, 1642-43, 1652, 1655-'56.

WILLIAM DAVIS (1610-1672) of James City, Virginia; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1642-'43, and 1647.

GEORGE BELL

Brigadier-General (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Hagerstown, Maryland, March 12, 1828.

Son of

William Duffield Bell (1793-1841) and Susan (Harry) Bell (1799-1870).

Grandson of

Samuel Bell (1765-1804) and Susan (Duffield) Bell (1771-1838).

Great-grandson of

WILLIAM DUFFIELD (1727-1799) and Susannah ——

WILLIAM DUFFIELD (1727-1799) was an Ensign in Captain Isaiah Sadler's Associated Company of York County, Pennsylvania, in 1756, and in active service on the frontier.

WILLIAM DUFFIELD BELL

Physician, New York City. Born, Washington City, October 19, 1862.

Son of

George Bell (1828 ——) and Isabella (McCormick) Bell (1835 ——).

Grandson of

William Duffield Bell (1793-1841) and Susan (Harry) Bell (1799-1870).

Great-grandson of

Samuel Bell (1765-1804) and Susan (Duffield) Bell (1771-1838).

Great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM DUFFIELD (1727-1799) and Susannah ——

WILLIAM DUFFIELD (1727-1799) was an Ensign in Captain Isaiah Sadler's Associated Company of York County, Pennsylvania, in 1756, and in active service on the frontier.

MARCUS BENJAMIN

Editor, U. S. National Museum, Washington City. Born, San Francisco, California, January 17, 1857.

Son of

Edmund Burke Benjamin (1828-1894) and Sarah (Mitchell) Benjamin (1832-1903).

Grandson of

Orson Benjamin (1789-1861) and Mary (Kibbe) Benjamin (1798-1880).

Marcus Mitchell (1805-1872) and Betsey (Hough) Mitchell (1809-1899).

Great-grandson of

William Kibbe (1767-1841) and Esther (Terry) Kibbe (1767-1850).

David Mitchell (1776-1840) and Sarah (Dibble) Mitchell (1785-1876).

Great-great-grandson of

Eliphalet Terry (1742-1812) and Mary (Hall) Terry (1745-1833).

David Mitchell (1748-1810) and Sarah (Pierce) Mitchell (1753 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

EPHRAIM TERRY (1701-1783) and Ann (Collins) Terry (1702-1778).

Daniel Hall (1714-1802) and Mary (Dwight) Hall (1721-1809).
MATTHEW MITCHELL (1709-1792) and Hannah (Preston) Mitchell (—— 1791).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL TERRY (1651-1730) and Martha (Crane) Terry (1666-1743).
Nathaniel Collins (1676-1756) and Alice (Adams) Collins (——).
Samuel Dwight (1696-1763) and Mary (Lyman) Dwight (1696-1776).
Jonathan Mitchell (1683-1744) and Hannah (Jenner) Mitchell (1687-1732).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Collins (1642-1684) and Mary (Whiting) Collins (——).
William Adams (1650-1685) and Alice (Bradford) Adams (——).
Nathaniel Dwight (1666-1711) and Mehitable (Partridge) Dwight (1675-1756).
JOHN LYMAN, JR., (1660-1740) and Mindwell (Pomeroy) Lyman (1666-1776).
Matthew Mitchell (1652-1736) and Mary (Thompson) Mitchell (1655-1711).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM WHITING (—— 1668) and Susanna —— (——) Whiting.
WILLIAM BRADFORD (1624-1703) and Alice (Richard) Bradford (——).
TIMOTHY DWIGHT (1629-1718) and Anna (Flint) Dwight (1643 ——).
SAMUEL PARTRIDGE (1645-1740) and Mehitable (Crow) Partridge (1652-1730).
JOHN LYMAN (1623-1690) and Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman (——).
DAVID MITCHELL (1619-1685) and Sarah (Wheeler) Mitchell (—— 1685).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657) and Alice (Carpenter) Bradford (1590-1670).
JOHN PLUMB (1594-1648) and —— (——) Plumb (——).
MATTHEW MITCHELL (1590-1645) and Susan (Butterfield) Mitchell (——).

EPHRAIM TERRY (1701-1783), of Enfield, Connecticut, Major Train Band; Justice, Hartford County, 1737.

MATTHEW MITCHELL (1709-1792) of Southbury, Con-

necticut; Second Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Down's Company in the Fort William Henry Alarm, 1757.

Samuel Terry (1651-1730), of Enfield, Connecticut, Captain of the Enfield Train Band.

John Lyman, Jr., (1660-1774), of Northampton, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War, 1675; Ensign in Northampton Company, 1682.

William Whiting (—— 1668) of Hadley, Massachusetts; Major in Colonial Forces, and an Assistant and Colonial Treasurer of Connecticut in 1641-'47.

William Bradford (1624-1703), Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony; Commanded Plymouth Forces, Great Swamp Fight, and was severely wounded.

Timothy Dwight (1629-1718) of Dedham, Massachusetts ; Cornet of Horse, and Captain of Foot; served in ten Indian Expeditions and was Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Samuel Partridge (1645-1740) of Hatfield, Massachusetts; Quartermaster, Major John Pynchon's Troop, 1688; Deputy, 1683, '85, '86; Assistant Associate Judge, Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1740.

John Lyman (1623-1690) of Northampton, Massachusetts; served under, as Lieutenant, and was in command, after the death of Captain William Turner, of the Northampton soldiers, in the "Falls Fight," above Deerfield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1676.

David Mitchell (1619-1685) of Stratford, Connecticut. On the organization of the expedition against King Philip was appointed "to pass and sign every one's payment that is due from the treasury," 1675.

William Bradford (1588-1657), Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Governor of Plymouth Colony.

John Plumb (1594-1648), of Connecticut; served in Captain Mason's command in Pequot War, 1637; Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1634-'42.

Matthew Mitchell (1590-1645) of Stratford, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, May, 1637, which voted that "There shall be an offensive war against the Pequoitt"; Assistant, 1638; served in the garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War; served in an encounter with the Indians on the Connecticut River, October, 1636.

ROBERT ROOT BENNETT

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Toledo, Ohio, December 12, 1865.

Son of

William Henry Bennett (1828-1899) and Helen Louise (Root) Bennett (1829 ——).

Grandson of

Henry Bennett (1802-1887) and Sarah Ann (Tracy) Bennett (1808-1885).

Aaron Root (1781-1859) and Harriet (Kingman) Root (1795-1836).

Great-grandson of

Nedabiah Westcott Bennett (1771-1828) and Catherine (Combs) Bennett (1780 ——).

Moses Root (1744 ——) and Mary (Fuller) Root (1756-1839).

Rufus Tracy (1769-1842) and Sarah (Rust) Tracy (—— 1843).

Mitchell Kingman (1744-1819) and Keturah (Latimer) Kingman (1748-1835).

Great-great-grandson of

Robert Bennett (1744 ——) and Martha (Knight) Bennett (1750 ——).

Daniel Root (1710-1756) and —— (——) Root (——).

Asahel Tracy (1744 ——) and Olive (Leonard) Tracy (1746-——).

Samuel Kingman (1710 ——) and Phebe (Washburn) Kingman (——).

Stephen Rust (1747-1786) and Prudence (Bill) Rust (—— 1833).
John Latimer (1713-1792) and Anna (Grimes) Latimer (—— 1797).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Benjamin Bennett (1701-1793) and Sarah (——) Bennett (1703-1762).
John Root (1676-1744) and Mary (Leonard) Root (1687-1766).
Jedediah Tracy (1714-1766) and Jerusha (Richards) Tracy (——).
Samuel Kingman (1670-1742) and Mary (Mitchell) Kingman (——).
Daniel Rust (1711 ——) and Elizabeth (Williams) Rust (——). (——).
Luther Latimer (1692 ——) and Elizabeth (——) Latimer (——).
Jonathan Knight (1720-1784) and Experience (Westcott) Knight (——).
Ebenezer Leonard (1709 ——) and Esther (Amos) Leonard.
Benjamin Bill (1708-1754) and Sarah (Davis) Bill (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Bennett (—— 1745) and Desire (Berry) Bennett (—— 1714).
Josiah Leonard (1658-1689) and Sarah (Dumbleton) Leonard (——) (parents of Mary Leonard).
Jedediah Tracy (1692 ——) and Margaret (Rix) Tracy (—— 1727).
John Kingman (—— 1690) and Elizabeth (——) Kingman (——).
Jacob Mitchell (—— 1675) and Susannah (Pope) Mitchell (1649-1675).
Jonathan Rust (1681-1774) and Elizabeth (Allen) Rust (—— 1706).
John Latimer (1651 ——) and Mary (——) Latimer (——).
Jonathan Knight (—— 1762) and Martha (Angell) Knight (1703 ——).
Samuel Leonard (Leonardson) (1683-1718) and Lydia (Cook) Leonard (——).
Philip Bill (1658-1739) and Mary (——) Bill (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Bennett (1628-1684) and Anna (——) Bennett (——).
John Leonard (—— 1676) and Sarah (Heald) Leonard (——).
Thomas Tracy (1644-1721) and —— (——) Tracy (——).
Henry Kingman (1592-1666) and Joanna (——) Kingman (——).
Experience Mitchell (1609-1689) and Jane (Cook) Mitchell (——).

Yours very truly
C. F. J. Beale

Fourth Governor of the Society, 1897-9.

Israel Rust (1643-1712) and Rebecca (Clark) Rust (—— 1733).
JOHN LATIMER (—— 1662) and Ann (——) Latimer (——).
JONATHAN KNIGHT (—— 1717) and Hannah (——) Knight (——).
Samuel Leonard (1645 ——) and Abigail (Wood) Leonard (——).
THOMAS POPE (1608-1683) and Sarah (Jenny) Pope (——).
THOMAS ANGELL (1672 ——) and Sarah (Brown) Angell (1677 ——).
RICHARD COOK (—— 1716) and —— (——) —— (——).
PHILIP BILL (1620-1689) and Hannah (——) Bill (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS TRACY (1610-1685) and Mary (Mason) Tracy (—— 1659).
RICHARD KNIGHT (——) and Sarah (Rogers) Knight (—— 1685).
SOLOMON LEONARD (1610 ——) and Mary (——) Leonard (——).
WILLIAM CLARK (1609-1690) and Sarah (——) Clark (—— 1688).
JOHN ANGELL (1646-1720) and Ruth (Field) Angell (——).
FRANCIS COOKE (1577-1663) and Esther (——) Cook (——).
Daniel Brown (—— 1710) and Alice (Hearnden) Brown (1652-1718).
JOHN JENNY (—— 1664) and Sarah (Carey) Jenny (——).
JOHN WOOD (——) and Sarah (——) Wood (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JAMES ROGERS (—— 1676) and Mary (——) Rogers (——).
CHAD BROWN (—— 1650) and Elizabeth (——) Brown (——).
THOMAS ANGELL (1618-1694) and Alice (——) Angell (——).
JOHN FIELD (—— 1686) and —— (——) —— (——).

JONATHAN KNIGHT (1720-1784) of Cranston, Rhode Island; appointed Lieutenant of Fifth Company of Providence, Rhode Island, in 1748, and served until 1753.

EBENEZER LEONARD (1709 ——) of Connecticut; Captain of Second Company (Train Band) of Preston, Connecticut, 1741; Deputy, 1744-'45, 1747, and 1750.

SAMUEL BENNETT (—— 1745) of Rhode Island; Deputy, 1690; Lieutenant, 1703.

JOSIAH LEONARD (1658-1689) of Springfield, Massachu-

setts; was in the Falls Fight under Captain William Turner, May 18, 1676.

Jacob Mitchell (—— 1675) of Massachusetts; Ensign and was killed by Indians on his way to the garrison at Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

Jonathan Knight (—— 1762) of Cranston, Rhode Island; Ensign in Third Company of Providence, Rhode Island, 1722-'23; Lieutenant, 1725.

Samuel Leonardson (Leonard) (1683-1718) of Massachusetts and Connecticut; kidnapped by hostile Indians in 1695 and escaped with Mrs. Hannah Duston after killing their captors.

Philip Bill (1658-1739) of Groton, Connecticut; Sergeant of First Company of Militia (Train Band) of Groton, Connecticut; Volunteer in the Narragansett War, 1701; drew land in Cedar Swamp; Ensign in 1672.

Samuel Bennett (1628-1684) of Rhode Island; General-Sergeant, 1652; Commissioner, 1657; Deputy, 1668, 1675-'78.

John Leonard (—— 1676) of Massachusetts; was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, 1676.

Henry Kingman (1592-1666) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; Deputy for Weymouth, 1638-'52.

Experience Mitchell (1609-1689) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; served in Massachusetts Militia in 1643.

John Latimer (—— 1662) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; was a Member of the First Connecticut Cavalry organized by Major John Mason in 1658, under Captain Richard Lord, of Hartford.

Jonathan Knight (—— 1717) of Rhode Island; Deputy, 1704; Lieutenant, 1704, and subsequently appointed Captain.

THOMAS POPE (1608-1683) of Massachusetts; served in the Volunteer Company under William Holmes and Thomas Prince in the Pequot War in 1643.

THOMAS ANGELL (1672 ——) of Providence, Rhode Island; Captain of Fifth Company of Providence, 1722; Representative for town of Scituate in the General Assembly, 1733.

RICHARD COOK (—— 1716) of Connecticut; was one of the English Volunteers in the Narragansett War; served in King Philip's War and was one of those who drew "Cedar Swamp lots."

PHILIP BILL (1620-1689) of Groton, Connecticut; served in the Connecticut Forces in King Philip's War; "Narragansett Grantee."

THOMAS TRACY (1610-1685) of Norwich, Connecticut; Ensign in the First Company of Connecticut Militia, 1666; Lieutenant of the New London Company of Dragoons, 1672; Member of the General Court; Commissary in King Philip's War.

RICHARD KNIGHT (——) of Rhode Island; Keeper of Prison, 1648-'49; General-Sergeant, 1648-'53; served in King Philip's War under Captain William Turner.

SOLOMON LEONARD (1610 ——) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; was a Member of the Duxbury Company under Captain Myles Standish, 1643; in the services of the Colony Company in Plymouth.

WILLIAM CLARK (1609-1690) of Northampton, Massachusetts; Representative for Northampton in 1663 and for 13 years; Lieutenant, 1662; served in King Philip's War; Associate Judge of the Hampshire Court, 1665.

JOHN ANGELL (1646-1720) of Providence, Rhode Island; served in King Philip's War; Deputy in 1686.

Francis Cooke (Cook) (1577-1663) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Member of the Company of Captain Myles Standish and served in the Expedition against the Indians; Member of the Plymouth Military Company, 1643.

John Jenny (—— 1664) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Governor's Assistant, 1638-'40.

John Wood (——) Plymouth, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War under Captain Nathaniel Davenport, and again under Captain Tyng.

James Rogers (—— 1676) of Rhode Island; General Sergeant, 1643-'76; General Solicitor, 1657-'59; ordered to apprehend the Indian Sachem "Ninecraft," July 28th, 1669.

Chad Brown (—— 1650) of Rhode Island; one of the 13 signers of the Compact, Providence Plantation, Rhode Island.

Thomas Angell (1618-1694) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court, 1652-'53; Town Clerk, 1658, and 1675.

John Field (—— 1686) of Providence, Rhode Island; with 38 others he signed the Compact for form of Government about 1640; signed Compact with 12 others about 1687; Deputy in 1676.

THOMAS BLAGDEN

Real Estate, Washington City. Born, Washington City, October 18, 1853.

Son of

Thomas Blagden (1804-1870) and Emily Green (Silliman) Blagden (1819-1853).

Grandson of

Gold Selleck Silliman (1777-1868) and Hepsa (Ely) Silliman (1778-1864).

Great-grandson of

GOLD SELLECK SILLIMAN (1732-1790) and Mary Fish (Noyes) Silliman (1735-1818).
David Ely (1749-1816) and Hepsa (Mills) Ely (1754-1803).

Great-great-grandson of

EBENEZER SILLLIMAN (1707-1775) and Abigail (Selleck) Silliman (—— 1772).
Joseph Fish (1706-1781) and Rebecca (Peabodie) Fish (1704-1783).
Elisha Mills (1732-1816) and Margaret (DeForest) Mills (—— 1817).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Silliman (—— 1748) and Sarah (Hull) Silliman (——).
Jonathan Selleck (1665-1712) and Abigail (Gold) Selleck (——).
William Peabodie (1669-1714) and Judith (——) Peabodie (——).
Jedediah Mills (1696-1776) and Abigail (Treat) Mills (1704-1775).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

CORNELIUS HULL (1626-1695) and Rebecca (Jones) Hull (——).
JONATHAN SELLECK (1641-1712) and Abigail (Law) Selleck (——).
NATHAN GOLD (—— 1694) and Martha (——) Gold (——).
WILLIAM PEABODIE (1620-1707) and Elizabeth (Alden) Peabodie (1624-1717).
Peter Mills (1668-1754) and Joanna (Porter) Mills (1670-1756).
Robert Treat, Jr., (1654-1720) and Abigail (Camp) Treat (1667-1742).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

GEORGE HULL (—— 1659) and —— (——) Hull (——).
RICHARD LAW (——) and Margaret (Kilbourne) Law (1607 ——).
JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) and Priscilla (Mullines) Alden 1602 ——).
John Porter (1651-1699) and Joanna (Gaylor) Porter (1652-1716).
ROBERT TREAT (1624-1710) and Jane (Tapp) Treat (1628-1703).
NICHOLAS CAMP (—— 1706) and Catherine (widow) (——) Camp (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN PORTER, JR. (1621-1688) and Mary (Stanley) Porter (—— 1688).
Walter Gaylor (—— 1689) and Mary (Stebbins) Gaylor (—— 1657).

RICHARD TREAT (1584-1669) and Alice (Gaylard) Treat (1594 ——).
EDWARD TAPP (—— 1653) and —— (——) —— (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN PORTER (—— 1648) and Anna (White) Porter (1600-1647).
THOMAS STANLEY (—— 1645) and Bennet —— (—— 1664).
WILLIAM GAYLOR (1585-1673) and —— (——).
EDWARD STEBBINS (—— 1663) and Frances (——) (—— 1673).

GOLD SELLECK SILLIMAN (1732-1790) of Fairfield, Connecticut; Captain, Connecticut Militia; Major, Fourth Regiment, January, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1774.

EBENEZER SILLIMAN (1707-1775) of Fairfield, Connecticut, for seven years Speaker of the House and for twenty-eight years a member of the Council, and was annually elected as Judge of the Superior Court of the Colony of Connecticut for twenty-three successive years.

CORNELIUS HULL (1626-1695) of Fairfield, Connecticut; Lieutenant in King Philip's War; Messenger of the Council of War, 1675; Lieutenant of the "Honored Major Treat Life Guards" 1675; Deputy, 1664-'65, and 1676.

JONATHAN SELLECK (1641-1712), Deputy from Stamford, Connecticut, 1670, and at other times, until 1708; Assistant, 1695 to 1701; Captain, Stamford Train Band, 1675; Captain of Stamford Troops in Great Swamp Fight; Major, 1696; Judge, Fairfield County, 1698.

NATHAN GOLD (—— 1694) of Fairfield, Connecticut; Assistant, 1657-'94; Member of the Committee of War, 1665; Major, 1673; commanding troops from Fairfield County in King Philip's War.

WILLIAM PEABODIE (1620-1707) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Member under arms in Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Deputy from Duxbury, 1654, 1663, 1671-'82.

GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD.
Fifth Governor of the Society, 1899-1900.

George Hull (—— 1659) of Fairfield, Connecticut; Governor's Assistant, 1654; Deputy thirty-four times prior to 1654; member of the First General Court of Connecticut, 1637.

Richard Law (——) of Stamford, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court from Stamford, Connecticut, 1641-'64; Assistant, 1647.

John Alden (1599-1687) of Plymouth, Massachusetts, last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact; Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Assistant, 1633-'41; 1650-'86; Deputy, 1641-'42, 1643-'49; Deputy-Governor, 1666; Member of the Council of War, 1646, '53-'60, '67, '71, '75-'76.

Robert Treat (1624-1710) of Milford, Connecticut; Major commanding Connecticut Forces at the Great Swamp Fight and at the battles of Hadley and Springfield; Deputy-Governor, 1676-'86; Governor, 1686; at Battle of Bloody Brook, 1675, where his arrival with the Connecticut Troops turned the tide.

Nicholas Camp (—— 1706) of Milford, Connecticut; Governor's Assistant 1654; Deputy thirty-four times previous to 1654; Member of the first General Court of Connecticut, 1637.

John Porter, Jr. (1621-1688) of Windsor, Connecticut; Member of the first Troop of Horse, Connecticut Colony, 1658; served as trooper in King Philip's War, 1675-'76.

Richard Treat (1584-1669) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Deputy to the First General Court, 1637-'44 and annually to 1657; Assistant, eight times, 1657 to 1665; named in the Royal Charter, one of the Patentees for Connecticut Colony, 1662.

Edmund Tapp (—— 1653) of Connecticut; one of the original Patentees of Milford; Judge of Civil and Criminal Court 1639; Magistrate after the Union of the two Colonies; Governor's Assistant, 1644; Member of the Council of War, 1644.

John Porter (—— 1648) of Windsor, Connecticut; Deputy to General Court from Windsor, Connecticut, 1646-'47.

Thomas Stanley (—— 1645) of Hartford, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635.

William Gaylor (1585-1673) of Windsor, Connecticut; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-'36, 1638; Deputy to General Court from Windsor, Connecticut, 1639, and forty-one times at semi-annual elections.

Edward Stebbins (—— 1663) was an original proprietor of Hartford, Connecticut; was Deputy to the General Court various times, from 1639 to 1656.

ALLEN RICHARDS BOYD

Library of Congress, Washington City. Born, Boston, Massachusetts, January 5, 1868.

Son of

Alexander Boyd (1830-1896) and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd (1832-1872).

Grandson of

John Wheeler (1779-1856) and Ann (Clapp) Wheeler (1792-1868).

Great-grandson of

Ebenezer Clapp (1732-1802) and Mary (Glover) Clapp (1760-1817).

Great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer Clapp (1705-1752) and Hannah (Pierce) Clapp (1709-1757).

Enoch Glover (1734-1801) and Susannah (Bird) Glover (1732-1802).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer Clapp (1678-1750) and Hannah (Clapp) Clapp (1681-1747).

John Glover (1687-1768) and Mary (Horton) Glover (1704-1775).

Benjamin Bird (1686-1757) and Johannah (Harris) Bird (1691-1768).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL CLAPP (1634-1708) and Hannah (Leeds) Clapp (1624-1708).

Nathaniel Glover (1653-1723) and Hannah (Hinckley) Glover (1650-1730).

Thomas Bird (1640-1710) and Thankful (Atherton) Bird (1664-1719).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROGER CLAPP (1609-1691) and Johanna (Ford) Clapp (1617-1695).

Nathaniel Glover (1630-1657) and Mary (Smith) Glover (1630-1703).

THOMAS HINCKLEY (1620-1706) and Mary (Richards) Hinckley (—— 1659).

HUMPHREY ATHERTON (1610-1661) and Mary (Wales) Atherton (—— 1672).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN GLOVER (1600-1652) and Anna ——

SAMUEL CLAPP (1634-1708) of the Dorchester, Massachusetts, Militia; Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1689-'99.

ROGER CLAPP (1609-1691) of Boston, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, 1644; Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646; Lieutenant in same, 1655; Captain at the Castle (Fort Independence), 1665-'86; Deputy for thirteen years.

THOMAS HINCKLEY (1620-1706) of Barnstable, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court in Plymouth, 1646; Assistant, 1658-'80; Commissioner of Plymouth Colony against King Philip, 1675-'76; was present in the Great

Swamp Fight; Deputy-Governor, 1680; Governor, 1681; Assistant of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON (1610-1661) of Dorchester, Massachusetts; Captain of the Dorchester Train Band 1644; Commander of the Suffolk Regiment, 1649-'61; Major-General of the New England Militia, 1661; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Senior Sergeant, 1642; Ensign, 1645; Lieutenant, 1646; Captain, 1650, and 1658; Selectman for Dorchester thirteen years, between 1638 and 1660; Deputy in General Court nine years; Assistant, 1654-'61; Speaker, 1653.

JOHN GLOVER (1600-1652), of Dorchester, Massachusetts; Representative, 1636-'52; Assistant, 1651-'52; Captain in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

SOUTHWICK CARY BRIGGS.

Real Estate, Washington City. Born, Albany, New York, September 18, 1866.

Son of

George Cary Briggs (1837-1867) and Susan Buell (Southwick) Briggs (1843 ——).

Grandson of

Isaac B. Briggs (1801-1855) and Maria (Cary) Briggs (1809-1882).

Henry C. Southwick (1808-1866) and Julia C. (Buell) Southwick (1816 ——).

Great-grandson of

Solomon Southwick (1773-1839) and Jane (Barber) Southwick (——).

Samuel Cary (1766-1845) and Elizabeth (Cornell) Cary (—— 1842).

Jesse Buell (1778-1839) and Susan (Pierce) Buell (1783-1847).

Great-great-grandson of

Solomon Southwick (1731-1797) and Ann (Gardner) (Carpenter) Southwick (1748-1783).

Joseph Cary (1736-1818) and Ruth (Carew) Cary (1743-1769).

Elias Buell (1737-1824) and Sarah (Turner) Buell (1738-1824).

Jeremiah Pearce (1744-1806?) and Maribah (Perry) Pearce (1744 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN GARDNER (1697-1764) and Frances (Sanford) Gardner (1768 ——).
Samuel Perry (1695-1775) and Suzannah (Hazard) Perry (1699-1756).
PETER BUELL (1684-1769) and Martha (Huntington) (Grant) Buell (1696 ——).
Palmer Carew (——) and Hannah (Hill) Carew (1704-5 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Gardner (——) and Catherine (Holmes) Gardner (1673-1758).
John Sandford (1692-1750) and Ann (Weeden) Sandford (——).
STEPHEN HAZARD (—— 1727) and Elizabeth (Helme) Hazard (—— 1727).
Charles Hill, Jr., (1671 ——) and Abigail (Fox) Hill (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN HOLMES (1649-1712) and Frances (Holden) Holmes (1649-1679).
John Sandford (1668-1723) and Frances (Clarke) Sandford (1669-1702).
Samuel Fox (——) and Mary (——) Fox (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RANDALL HOLDEN (1612-1692) and Frances (Dungan) Holden (1630-1697).
Samuel Sandford (1635-1712) and Sarah (Wadell) Clarke (1644-1680).
Jeremiah Clarke (1643-1729) and Ann (Audley) Clarke (—— 1732).
Thomas Fox (—— 1658) and Hannah (Brooks) Clarke (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN SANDFORD (—— 1653) and Elizabeth (Webb) Sandford (——).
JEREMY CLARKE (—— 1661) and Frances (Latham) (Dougan) Clarke (1611-1677).
THOMAS BROOKS (—— 1667) and Grace (——) Brooks (—— 1664).

JOHN GARDNER (1697-1764) of Newport, Rhode Island; Assistant, 1732 and 1736; Deputy-Governor, 1755-'64; Chief Justice of the Colony, 1757-'58.

PETER BUELL (1648-1769) of Killingsworth and Coventry, Connecticut; Lieutenant, 1726; Captain, 1744; Justice in 1735; Deputy almost continuously during 1726-'47.

STEPHEN HAZARD (—— 1727), Assistant, Rhode Island, 1708, '18, '19, '21, '22.

JOHN HOLMES (1649-1712) of Newport, Rhode Island; Lieutenant, 1698; General Treasurer for Rhode Island, 1700; Deputy from Newport, 1701, '02, '04, '07-'09.

RANDALL HOLDEN (1612-1692) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island; Marshal and Corporal in 1638; Assistant, 1647, *et seq.;* Captain, 1664; Deputy, 1666-'86.

JOHN SANDFORD (—— 1653) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island; Cannoneer for fort at Boston, 1634-'36; Committee as to Ordnance, Boston, 1634; Surveyor of Ordnance and Ammunition in Boston, 1636; disarmed, 1637; Constable, 1640, at Rhode Island; Lieutenant, 1644; Governor's Assistant, 1647-'49; President of Portsmouth and Newport 1653.

JEREMY CLARKE (—— 1661) of Newport, Rhode Island; Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1644; Treasurer of Portsmouth and Newport, 1642-'47; Treasurer of Providence Plantation, 1647-'49; Assistant, 1648.

THOMAS BROOKS (—— 1667) of Concord, Massachusetts; Deputy, 1642-'62; Captain, 1643.

FREDERICK CARLOS BRYAN

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Cleveland, Ohio, July 16, 1858.

Son of

Constant Bryan (1809-1886) and Susan Louise (Barnum) Bryan (1829 ——).

Grandson of

Elijah Bryan (1760-1844) and Content (Fowler) Bryan (1770-1834).

FREDERICK WOLTERS HUIDEKOPER.
Sixth Governor of the Society, 1900-01.

Great-grandson of

RICHARD BRYAN, JR., (1721-1776) and Sarah (Fowler) Bryan (1723-1803).

RICHARD BRYAN, JR., of Milford, Connecticut; Ensign in 1st Company, 2nd Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1756; Lieutenant Second Company, Second Regiment, 1759; Commissioned Captain of Second Company Train Band in Second Regiment, May, 1762; Colonel in 1770.

ARCHIBALD WILLINGHAM BUTT

Captain and Quartermaster U. S. Army, Washington City. Born, Augusta, Georgia, September 26, 1867.

Son of

Joshua Willingham Butt (1829-1878) and Pamela Robertson (Boggs) Butt (1836 ——).

Grandson of

Archibald Boggs (1801-1870) and Mary Ann (Robertson) Boggs (1808-1865).

Great-grandson of

William Roberston (1786-1859) and Pamela (Mosely) Robertson (1788-1838).

Great-great-grandson of

JOHN ROBERTSON (1731-1794) and Ann (Walthall) Robertson.
Joseph Mosely (——) and Mary Ann (Robertson) Mosely (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM ROBERTSON (——) and —— (——) Roberston (——).
Matthew Mosely (——) and Sarah (Turpin) Mosely (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Mosely (——) and Martha (Poythress) (——) Mosely (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROBERT MOSELY (——) and —— (——) Mosely (——).

JOHN ROBERTSON (1731-1794) of Virginia; was an officer in the Colonial Militia in 1761 for which he received grants of land.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON (——) of Virginia; was Receiver

of York River and Secretary of Council of State under Governor Spottswood.

ROBERT MOSELY (——) of Virginia; was an officer in the Colonial Militia in 1767.

ALONZO HOWARD CLARK

Editor, Smithsonian Institution. Born, Boston, Massachusetts, April 13, 1850.

Son of

Thatcher Clark, Jr., (1815-1875) and Abby (Carnes) Clark (1823-1900).

Grandson of

Thatcher Clark (1787-1871) and Lydia (Hall) Clark (1794-1835).
John Carnes (1778-1831) and Abigail (Lillie) Carnes (1780-1857).

Great-grandson of

Enoch Clark (1754-1816) and Lydia (Mayo) Clark (1759-1839).
Enoch Hall (1759-1833) and Keziah (Sears) Hall (1763 ——).
Thomas Jenner Carnes (1753-1803) and Jemima (Johnson) Carnes (1762 ——).
Daniel Lillie (1725-1808) and Susannah (Sweetser) Lillie (1739-1817).

Great-great-grandson of

EDWARD CARNES (1730-1782) and Joanna (Jenner) Carnes (1734-1785).
Nathaniel Clark (1719-1761) and Lydia Thacher (Freeman) Clark.
Nathan Mayo (——) and Ann (Freeman) Mayo (1735 ——).
Stephen Sears (1736-1815) and Lydia (Sears) Sears (1734-1792).
John Sweetser (1703 ——) and Sarah (Hasey) Sweetser (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN CARNES (1698-1760) and Sarah (Baker) Carnes (——).
Scotto Clark (1680-1742) and Mary (——) Clark (——).
Joseph Freeman (1682-1756) and Lydia (Thacher) Freeman (1684-1724) (parents of Lydia Thacher Freeman and of Thacher Freeman).
Thacher Freeman (1710 ——) and Ann (Gray) Freeman (1714 ——), (parents of Ann Freeman).
Jacob Hasey (1684 ——) and Hannah (Pitcher) Hasey (1684 ——).

Thomas Jenner (1693-1765) and Joanna (Everton) Jenner (——).
Joseph Mayo (——) and Abigail (Myrick) Mayo (——).
Barnabas Sears (1714-1740) and Thankful (Freeman) Sears (1714 ——) (parents of Stephen Sears).
Samuel Sweetser (1673-1757) and Elizabeth (Sprague) Sweetser (1676-1752).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Andrew Clarke (1640-1706) and Mehitable (Scottow) Clarke (baptized 1649).
Thomas Freeman (1654-1716) and Rebecca (Sparrow) Freeman (1655 ——) parents of Joseph Freeman).
William Hasey (1652 ——) and Judith (——) Hasey (——). ——).
David Jenner (1663-1709) and Mabel (Russell) Jenner (1669-——).
Benjamin Myrick (——) and Rebecca (Doane) Myrick (——).
Joseph Sears (1675-1750) and Hannah (Hall) Sears (1680-1753).
John Sprague (1652-1703) and Elizabeth (Stower) Sprague (1651-1736).
Benjamin Sweetser (1622-1718) and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Sweetser (——).
John Thacher (1639-1713) and Lydia (Gorham) Thacher (1661-1744).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Clarke (1599-1697) and Susannah (Ring) Clarke (died about 1660).
John Freeman (1622-1719) and Mercy (Prence) Freeman (1631-1711).
John Gorham (1621-1676) and Desire (Howland) Gorham (1644-1683).
William Hasey (1629-1689) and Sarah (——) Hasey (——).
William Myrick (1643 ——) and Abigail (Hopkins) Myrick (1644 ——).
James Russell (1640-1709) and Mabel (Haynes) Russell (1645-1676).
Silas Sears (1637-1697) and Anna (Bursel ?) Sears (——).
Jonathan Sparrow (1630-1695) and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow (——).
Anthony Thacher (1587-1667) and Elizabeth (Jones) Thacher (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edmund Freeman (1590-1682) and Elizabeth (——) Freeman (1600-1662).
John Haynes (1594-1654) and Mabel (Harlakenden) Haynes (1614 ——).

Giles Hopkins (——) and Catherine (Wheildon) Hopkins (——).
John Howland (1592-1673) and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland (——).
Thomas Prence (1600-1673) and Patience (Brewster) Prence (—— 1634).
Richard Russell (1612-1676) and Maud (Pitt) Russell (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Brewster (1559-1643) and Mary (——) Brewster (——).
Stephen Hopkins (—— 1644) and —— —— (first wife).

Edward Carnes (1730-1782) of Boston, Massachusetts; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1769; Major of Boston Regiment of Militia.

John Carnes (1698-1760) of Boston, Massachusetts; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1745; Captain, 1748; Lieutenant Colonel of the Boston Regiment of Militia at the time of his death.

John Sprague (1652-1703) of Malden, Massachusetts; Captain of Malden Company of Massachusetts Militia, 1685; Member of General Court of Massachusetts, 1690.

Benjamin Sweetser (1622-1718) of Charlestown, Massachusetts; Soldier in King Philip's War in a Company from Midlesex County, Massachusetts, 1676.

John Thacher (1639-1713) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1676; Member of the Council of War for more than twenty years; Aide to the Governor; Assistant of Plymouth Colony; Councilor of Massachusetts after union of the Colonies; Colonel of the Military Company and was buried "under arms."

Thomas Clarke (1599-1697) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1651-'55.

John Freeman (1622-1719) of Eastham, Massachusetts; Ensign of Military Company of Eastham, 1654; Lieutenant in Expedition against the Indians at Saconet, 1671, under Major Winslow; Member of the Council of War, 1667-'76; Captain in fight against the Indians at Taunton, 1675; chosen Major of Barnstable County Troops, 1685.

John Gorum [Gorham] (1621-1676) of Barnstable, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1653, to consider the military affairs of the Colony; Lieutenant, 1673; Captain of the Second Barnstable Company of Plymouth Colony Regiment, under Major William Bradford, in the Great Swamp Fight.

William Hasey (1629-1689) of Boston and Reading, Massachusetts; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1652; Cornet Hasey was appointed Lieutenant of the "Three County Troop," Captain Edward Hutchison, May 27, 1674; commanded a company in King Philip's War.

James Russell (1640-1709) of Charlestown, Massachusetts; Speaker of General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1654-'56, '58-'60; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Silas Sears (1637-1697) of Barnstable, Massachusetts; commissioned Ensign in the Barnstable Company, 1681; Lieutenant, 1682; Representative to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1685-'91.

Jonathan Sparrow (1630-1695) of Eastham, Massachusetts; Captain of Plymouth Colony forces, 1680; Deputy to Plymouth Colony General Court, 1672, '78, 1682-'90.

Anthony Thacher (1587-1667) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Col-

ony, 1643-'53; Member of the Council of War, 1642 and 1667.

Edmund Freeman (1690-1682) of Sandwich, Massachusetts; Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1640-'46; Member of the Council of War, 1642, to provide forces for the safety of the Colony against the Indians.

John Haynes (1594-1654) of Hartford, Connecticut; Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635; first Governor of Connecticut Colony; President of the First General Court in 1637; held the office of Governor in every alternate year until his death; Commissioner of Connecticut at meeting of Commissioners of United Colonies, Hartford, 1650, and signed confederation to secure united action in defense against the Indians; was Colonel of regiment raised in Massachusetts in 1636 against the Indians.

John Howland (1592-1673) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; signer of Compact on the Mayflower, 1620; in the "First Encounter," Great Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620; Assistant to Governor, 1634-'35; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; Deputy to General Court, 1641 *et seq.*; the "beloved Pilgrim."

Thomas Prence (1600-1673) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635 *et seq.*; Governor, 1634-'38, and 1657-'72; Member of the Council of War; chosen "to go forth against the Pequot Indians," 1637; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645, '50, '61.

Richard Russell (1612-1676) of Charlestown, Massachusetts; Member of General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Speaker, 1648-'49, 1654-'56, '58; Member of the Council, 1659, '74; Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-'79.

William Brewster (1559-1643) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; drafted and signed the Compact in cabin of the

Mayflower in 1620; served in early Indian wars under Captain Myles Standish; Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Colony.

STEPHEN HOPKINS (—— 1644) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; signer of the Compact on the Mayflower, 1620; Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1634-'35; Volunteer "to go upon service" against the Pequot Indians, June 7, 1637.

WALTER COLLINS CLEPHANE

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, West Haven, Connecticut, July 17, 1867.

Son of

Lewis Clephane (1824-1897) and Annie M. (Collins) Clephane (1835 ——).

Grandson of

Simeon Collins (1786-1866) and Cynthia (Painter) Collins (1791-1880).

Great-grandson of

Augustus Collins (1743-1813) and Mary (Chittenden) Collins (1747-1821).

Thomas Painter (1760-1847) and Hannah (Candee) Painter (1761-1830).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Collins (—— 1751) and Lois (Cornwall) Collins (1701-1761).

Simeon Chittenden (1714-1789) and Submit (Scranton) Chittenden (1712-1796).

Samuel Candee (1738-1821) and Lydia (Sherman) Candee (1746-1811).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Collins (1665-1751) and Ann (Leete) Collins (1671-1724).

William Cornwall (1670-1704) and Hester (——) Cornwall (——).

John Scranton (1676-1723) and Mary (North) Scranton (——).

Samuel Candee (1705-1775) and Mehitable (Smith) Candee 1708-1799).

Samuel Sherman (——) and Martha (Gold) Sherman (1707 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN COLLINS (1616-1704) and Mary Trowbridge Collins (—— 1668).
John Leete (1639-1692) and Mary (Chittenden) Leete (1647-1712).
Samuel Cornwall (1642-1728) and Rebecca (Bull) Cornwall (——).
John Scranton (1641-1703) and Mary (Seward) Scranton (1652 ——).
SAMUEL CANDEE (1678-1749) and Abigail (Pineon) Candee (1680-1743).
NATHAN GOLD (1663-1723) and Hannah (Talcott) Gold (1663-1696).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM LEETE (1612-1683) and Anne (Payne) Leete (—— 1668).
WILLIAM CHITTENDEN (1593-1661) and Joan (Sheaffe) Chittenden (——).
WILLIAM CORNWALL (—— 1678) and Mary (——) Cornwall (——).
JOHN SCRANTON (1609-1671) and Joanna (——) Scranton (—— 1661).
WILLIAM SEWARD (1627-1689) and Grace (Norton) Seward (—— 1651).
NATHANIEL GOULD (—— 1694) and *widow,* Martha (Harvey) Gould (——).
JOHN TALCOTT, JR. (1620-1688) and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott (1632-1674).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

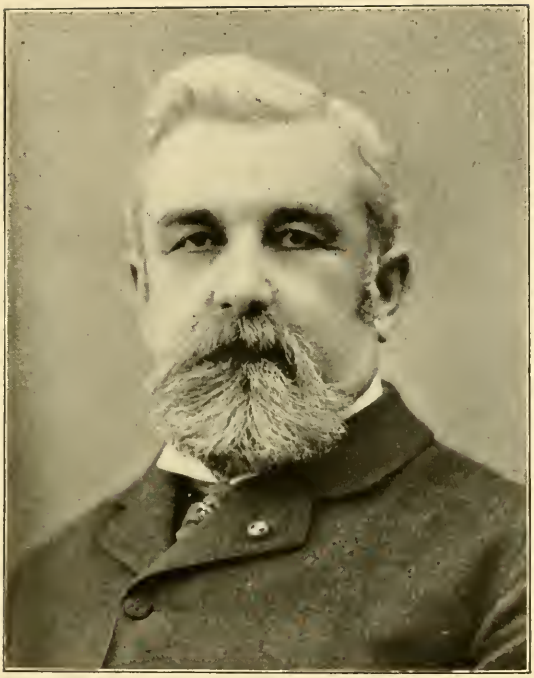
JOHN TALCOTT (1600-1660) and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott (——).
JOHN WAKEMAN (1598-1661) and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Wakeman (1610-1658).

JOHN COLLINS (1616-1704) of Massachusetts and Connecticut; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.

SAMUEL CANDEE (1678-1749) of West Haven, Connecticut; Lieutenant of Company, 1731; Captain, 1737.

NATHAN GOLD (1663-1723) of Connecticut; Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1707; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony, 1712; Lieutenant-Governor, 1708-'23.

WILLIAM LEETE (1612-1683) of Connecticut; one of



WILLIAM BARKER THOMPSON,
Seventh Governor of the Society, 1901-03.

the signers of the Covenant of Guilford, 1639; Governor's Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1643-'58; Deputy-Governor, 1658-'61; Governor, 1661-65; upon union with Connecticut he became Assistant to 1669; Deputy-Governor to 1676; Governor, 1676-'83; often a Commissioner of the United Colonies of New England, 1665-'79 and for a long time President of the Congress of the United Colonies of New England.

William Chittenden (1593-1661) of Guilford, Connecticut; one of the founders of the Church at Guilford, 1639; Lieutenant of the Forces of New Haven Colony, 1643; Magistrate, 1643-'61; Representative twenty-seven sessions of General Court between 1643 and 1661.

William Cornwall (or Cornwell) (—— 1678) of Connecticut; served in the Pequot War, 1637; Representative in 1654, 1664-'5.

John Scranton (1609-1671) of Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1664, 1669-'70; Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1661-'2.

William Seward (1627-1689) of Connecticut; Sergeant of Guilford Militia; Lieutenant and Captain; Representative, 1673-'4; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1683, '4-'5.

Nathaniel Gould (—— 1694) of Connecticut; Assistant, 1657-'62, 1671-'2; Major, 1666; Member of Committee of Defense against the Dutch in 1662; Representative to the first Colonial Congress in New York, 1690, Major of Dragoons, 1675.

John Talcott, Jr., (1620-1688) of Connecticut; Ensign, at Hartford, 1650; Captain in 1660; Deputy of Colony of Connecticut in 1654; Treasurer, 1660-'76; Com-

mander-in-chief of the Colony of Connecticut, 1673; Major, 1675 and took part in King Philip's War at the head of the "standing army of Connecticut." Later was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel; in the Council, 1663; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1663 *et seq.*

JOHN TALCOTT, SR., (1600-1660) of Massachusetts and Connecticut; Deputy, Wethersfield, Massachusetts, 1634-'36; Deputy at First General Court of Connecticut from Hartford, 1637 and 1637-'54; Assistant, 1654-'60; Treasurer, 1652-'60; Commissioner, 1656-'58.

JOHN WAKEMAN (1598-1661) of Connecticut; Captain of Colonial Forces; Deputy of New Haven Plantation, 1641 *et seq.*

ROBERT CONNELL

Clerk, Department of the Interior, Washington City. Born, Connellsville, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1849.

Son of

Benjamin F. Connell (1819-1892) and Elizabeth (Arnold) Connell (1822-1899).

Grandson of

John Arnold (1790-1829) and Eliza (Conwell) Arnold (1791-1868).

Great-grandson of

Jonathan Arnold (1766-1846) and Comfort (Coulter) Arnold (1769-1860).

Jehu Conwell (1748-1834) and Elizabeth (Stokely) Conwell (1754-1832).

Great-great-grandson of

THOMAS COULTER (1737-1814) and Lydia (Conwell) Coulter (1744-1834).

Thomas Conwell (1727 ——) and Elizabeth (Claypoole) Conwell (1729 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

William Conwell (——) and Sara (——) Conwell (——).

Jeremiah Claypoole (—— 1745) and Sarah (Sheppard) Claypoole (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Yeates Conwell (—— 1730) and Rebekah (Fisher) Conwell (——).

Norton Claypoole (—— 1688) and Edith (——) Claypoole (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Fisher (——) and —— (——) Fisher (——).

Thomas Coulter (1737-1814) of Sussex County, Delaware; was a member of Captain John Wright's Company of Provincial Pennsylvania Militia in the Regiment commanded by William Denny in 1759.

Norton Claypoole (—— 1688) of Pennsylvania; returned to the Council of Pennsylvania as a member of the Assembly for Sussex County, in Philadelphia, January 30, 1686; served at the sessions of March 11 and 18, 1686.

William Fisher (——) of Sussex County, Delaware; was Member for Sussex in the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1682,-'83, and 1699; in 1699 was appointed on a Committee to confer with the Governor and a Committee of the Council.

CHARLES EDWARD COOKE

Topographer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Morris, New York, January 22, 1865.

Son of

Alvera A. Cooke (——) and Helen M. (Coon) Cooke (1840 ——).

Grandson of

Albon A. Coon (——) and Emeline (Everts) Coon (——).

Great-grandson of

Abner Everts (——) and Mary (Brownson) Everts (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Gideon Brownson (1739-1796) and Cornelia (White) Brownson (——).

GIDEON BROWNSON (1739-1796) of Connecticut and Vermont; served in the French and Indian Wars; was severely wounded and taken prisoner in the Expedition to Canada; was one of Warner's "Green Mountain Boys."

CALVIN DUVALL COWLES

Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army. Born, Elkville, North Carolina, June 26, 1849.

Son of

Calvin Josiah Cowles (1821 ——) and Martha Temperance (Duvall) Cowles (1824-1866).

Grandson of

Josiah Cowles (1791-1873) and Deborah (Sanford) Cowles (—— 1827).

Great-grandson of

Calvin Cowles (1749-1801) and Miriam (Atwater) Cowles (1754-1798).
Abel Sanford (——) and —— (——).

Great-great-grandson of

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793) and Mary (Scott) Cowles (1732-1809).
Titus Atwater (——) and Margaret (Scott) Atwater (——).
Isaac Sanford (——) and Jerusha (Baker) Sanford (1739 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Cowles (1686-1751) and Martha (Judd) Cowles (1692-1768).
John Atwater (—— 1765) and Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater (——).
Samuel Sanford (1698-1781) and Abigail (Holbrook) Sanford (——).
JOHN BAKER (1703-1760) and Mary (——) Baker (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Cowles (1661-1748) and Rachel (Porter) Cowles (—— 1743).
THOMAS JUDD (1662-1747) and Sarah (Freeman) Judd (1670-1738).
John Atwater (1654-1748) and Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater (1664-1717).
Peletiah Holbrook (1661-1707) and Martha (Sanford) Holbrook (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Cowles (1639-1691) and Abigail (Stanley) Cowles (—— 1737).
Thomas Porter (——) and Sarah (Hart) Porter (——).
WILLIAM JUDD (1633-1690) and Mary (Steele) Judd (1638-1718).
MOSES MANSFIELD (1639-1703) and Mercy (Glover) Mansfield (——).
Stephen Freeman (—— 1675) and Hannah (Astwood) Freeman (——).
Andrew Sanford (——) and Sarah (Gibbard) Sanford (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN COWLES (—— 1675) and Hannah (——) Cowles (—— 1683).
STEPHEN HART (1606-1683) and —— (——).
THOMAS JUDD (—— 1688) and —— (——).
JOHN ASTWOOD (1609-1654) and Martha —— (——).
JOHN STEELE, (—— 1665) and Rachel —— (—— 1653).
WILLIAM GIBBARD (—— 1662) and Ann (Tapp) Gibbard (——).

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793) of Southington, Connecticut; Ensign, 1756; Captain, 1761, of the Second Company of Southington, Connecticut.

JOHN BAKER (1703-1760) of Woodbury, Connecticut; appointed Ensign in October, 1741, and Lieutenant of the Train Band in 1743.

THOMAS JUDD (1662-1747) of Waterbury, Connecticut; Ensign of the Train Band, 1703; Captain, 1715.

WILLIAM JUDD (1633-1690) of Farmingham, Connecticut; Sergeant of Train Band.

MOSES MANSFIELD (1639-1703) of New Haven, Connecticut; Lieutenant, New Haven Troops, 1675; Captain, 1676; Major, 1694; served with distinction in Indian Wars; Deputy to the General Court forty-eight times, also Assistant twelve times.

JOHN COWLES (—— 1675) of Farmington, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1653-'54.

Stephen Hart (1606-1683) of Farmington, Connecticut; served under Mason in the Pequot War; Deputy to the General Court, 1647, '55, '60.

Thomas Judd (—— 1688) of Farmington, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1667 *et seq.*

John Astwood (1609-1654) of Milford, Connecticut; Representative to General Court in 1643-'44; afterwards an Assistant, and in 1653, Commissioner to the United Colonies.

John Steele (—— 1665) of Massachusetts and Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, Massachusetts, 1634-'35, and Connecticut, 1636-'57 which declared war against the Pequots.

William Gibbard (—— 1662) of Milford, Connecticut; Deputy eight times to General Court, New Haven; Secretary and Magistrate.

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX

President, Second National Bank, Washington City. Born, Zanesville, Ohio, June 12, 1852.

Son of

Thomas Jefferson Cox (1823-1865) and Lucy Ann (Van Zandt) Cox (1828 ——).

Grandson of

Ezekiel Taylor Cox (1795-1873) and Maria (Sullivan) Cox (1801-1885.)

James Monroe Van Zandt (1802-1830) and Elizabeth (Denison) Van Zandt (1797-1884).

Great-grandson of

James Cox (1753-1810) and Ann (Potts) Cox (1757-1815).

William Denison (1756-1820) and Ann (Slack) Denison (1755-1841).

Great-great-grandson of

William Potts (1721-1783) and Amy (Borden) Potts (——).

George Denison (1725 ——) and Jane (Smith) Denison (1731 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Borden (1687-1765) and Ann (Conover) Borden (1687-1744).
George Denison (1692 ——) and Lucy (Gallup) Denison (1701 ——).
Nathan Smith (1702-1784) and Mary (Denison) Smith (1706-1793).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Benjamin Borden (1649-1718) and Abigail (Glover) Borden (1653-1719).
William Denison (1655-1715) and Sarah (Stanton) Denison (—— 1713).
Benadam Gallup (1655-1727) and Esther (Prentice) Gallup (1660-1751).
Daniel Denison (1680 ——) and Mary (Stanton) Denison (1687-1724).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Borden (1601-1671) and Joan —— (——).
George Denison (1618-1694) and Ann (Borodell) Denison (1615-1712).
John Gallup (1616-1675) and Hannah (Lake) Gallup (——).
Robert Stanton (1653-1724) and Johanna (Gardner) Stanton (——).
Thomas Stanton (1615-1677) and Ann (Lord) Stanton (—— 1688).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Denison (—— 1653) and Margaret (Menck) Denison (—— 1645).

Benadam Gallup (1655-1727) of Stonington, Connecticut; went with other volunteers to Vineyard Harbor, and in October, 1689, captured a pirate sloop and took it to Boston.

Richard Borden (1601-1671) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island; Assistant, 1653-'54; Treasurer, 1653-'55; Deputy, 1667-'70.

George Denison (1618-1694) of New London, Connecticut; Captain New London County Forces in King Philip's War; served under Major John Mann and Major Talcott; second in command to Major Robert Treat in the

Great Swamp Fight; served on the Frontier; captured the Indian Chief, Canonchet; chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes; Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut fifteen terms.

JOHN GALLUP (1616-1675) of Stonington, Connecticut; Representative from Stonington, 1665-'67; Captain in King Philip's War; and killed in the Great Swamp Fight.

ROBERT STANTON (1653-1724) of Connecticut; interpreter in Pequot War.

THOMAS STANTON (1615-1677) of Stonington, Connecticut; Indian interpreter to Governor John Winthrop; served in Pequot War and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort.

WILLIAM DENISON (—— 1653), Deputy from Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1635.

SHERMAN MONTROSE CRAIGER

Agent, Washington City. Born, Bundysburg, Ohio, November 16, 1878.

Son of

John Craiger (1835 ——) and Anne (Llewlyn) Craiger (1838-——).

Grandson of

Benjamin P. Vanderslice (1803-1886) and Lydia (Llewlyn) Vanderslice (1811-1891).

Great-grandson of

Edward Vanderslice (1778-1835) and Elizabeth (Pauling) Vanderslice (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Thomas Vanderslice (1756-1817) and Tacy (Richardson) Vanderslice (1754-1807).

Great-great-great-grandson of

JOSEPH RICHARDSON (1720-1798) and Mary (Massy) Richardson (——).

THOMAS HYDE.

Eighth Governor of the Society, 1903 ——.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON (1720-1798) of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; Captain in the Third Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment under Lieutenant-Governor William Denny; Colonel in Chief, 1759.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEALE CUSTIS

Physician, Washington City. Born, Washington City, June 5, 1830.

Son of

William Henry Custis (1805-1868) and Eliza Burg (Wheeler) Custis (1811-1839).

Grandson of

George Custis (1778-1843) and Susannah (Sullivan) Custis (—— 1811).

Great-grandson of

Revell Custis (1740-1791) and Catherine (Parker) Custis (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Revell Custis (1700-1744) and Sarah (Revell) Custis (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Henry Custis (1657-1708) and Rachel (Revell) Custis (—— 1720).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Revell (—— 1687) and Frances (——) Revell (—— 1688).

WILLIAM CUSTIS (1633-1726) and Joan (——) Custis (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RANDALL REVELL (1613-1686) and Katherine (——) Revell (—— *post* 1686).

WILLIAM CUSTIS (1633-1726) of Virginia; Captain in Colonial service in Accomac County, 1678-'93; Colonel in same county, 1715-'26; Justice of the Peace and Justice for the Court of Chancery, 1715-'16.

RANDALL REVELL (1613-1686) of Virginia and Maryland; Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1638; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia for Northampton County, 1658-'59.

JAMES BAYARD GREGG CUSTIS

Physician, Washington City. Born, Wilmington, Delaware, September 20, 1855.

Son of

George Washington Neal Custis (1830 ——) and Sarah Evans (Wells) Custis (1835 ——).

Grandson of

William Henry Custis (1805-1868) and Eliza Bury (Wheeler) Custis (1811-1839).

Great-grandson of

George Custis (1778-1843) and Susannah (Sullivan) Custis (—— 1811).

Great-great-grandson of

Revell Custis (1740-1791) and Catherine (Parker) Custis (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Revell Custis (1700-1744) and Sarah (Revell) Custis (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Henry Custis (1657-1708) and Rachel (Revell) Custis (—— 1720).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Revell (—— 1687) and Frances (——) Revell (—— post 1688).

WILLIAM CUSTIS (1633-1726) and Jean (——) Custis (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RANDALL REVELL (1613-1686) and Katherine (——) Revell (—— *post* 1686).

WILLIAM CUSTIS (1633-1726) of Virginia; Captain in Colonial service in Accomac County, 1678-'93; Colonel in same county, 1715-'26; Justice of the Peace and Justice for the Court of Chancery, 1715-'16.

RANDALL REVELL (1613-1686) of Virginia and Maryland; Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1638; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia for Northampton County, 1658-'59.

RICHARD GRAHAM DAVENPORT

Commander, U. S. Navy. Born, Washington City, January 11, 1849.

Son of

Henry K. Davenport (1820-1872) and Jennie Brent (Graham) Davenport (1826-1899).

Grandson of

George Graham (1770-1830) and Jane Love (Watson) Graham (—— 1869).

Great-grandson of

Richard Graham (1730-1796) and Jane (Brent) Graham (1745-1817).

Great-great-grandson of

George Brent (1703-1778) and Catherine (Trimmingham) Brent (1710-1770).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Brent (1675 ——) and Susannah (Seymour) Brent (1682-——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

GEORGE BRENT (1641-1704) and —— (Green) Brent (1648-1686).

GEORGE BRENT (1641-1704) of Woodstock, Stafford County, Virginia; Captain of a Troop of Horse in 1670, and Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

IRA WARREN DENNISON

Physician, Washington City. Born, Mystic River, Connecticut, July 16, 1865.

Son of

Hiram Clift Denison (1829 ——) and Eliza Almira (Miner) Denison (1841 ——).

Grandson of

Elisha W. Denison (1798-1849) and Fannie (Chesebrough) Denison (1793-1846).

Thomas Miner (1798-1847) and Eliza (Denison) Miner (1815-1845).

Great-grandson of

Isaac Denison (1751-1817) and Eunice (Williams) Denison (1755-1842).

Daniel Chesebrough (1771-1841) and Fanny (Williams) Chesebrough (1771-1851).

Manasseh Miner (1755-1837) and Hannah (Haley) Dennison (1756-1801).
Robert Dennison (1749-1820) and Deborah (Dewey) Dennison (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Dennison, Jr. (1721-1776) and Esther (Wheeler) Dennison (1722-1814).
Eleazer Williams (1730-1780) and Abby (Prentice) Williams (1734-1786).
Elihu Chesebrough 3rd (1743-1781) and Phebe (Dennison) Chesebrough (1747-1833).
Thomas Miner (1707-1760) and Sarah (Watson) Miner (——).
Benadam Dennison (1721-1757) and Anna (Swan) Dennison (1727-1751).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Daniel Dennison (1680-1747) and Mary (Stanton) Dennison 1687-1724).
William Wheeler (1681-1747) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler 1683-1754).
Nehemiah Williams (1696-1778) and Deborah (Williams) Williams (1695-1756).
Samuel Prentice, Jr. (1702-1773) and Abby (Billings) Prentice (1707-1789).
Elihu Chesebrough, Jr. (1704-1769) and Esther (Dennison) Chesebrough (1710-1768).
Thomas Miner (1683-1739) and Hannah (Avery) Miner (1686-1761).
John Swan, Jr. (1700 ——) and Lucy (Dennison) Swan (1710 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Dennison (1646-1698) and Phebe (Lay) Dennison (1650-1699).
Robert Stanton (1652-1724) and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton (1657 ——).
Benadam Gallup (1655-1727) and Esther (Prentice) Gallup (1660-1751).
John Williams (1667-1745) and Martha (Wheeler) Williams (1670 ——).
Samuel Prentice (1680-1728) and Esther (Hammond) Prentice (—— 1753).
Elihu Chesebrough (1668-1750) and Hannah (Miner) Chesebrough (1677-1751).
Manasseh Miner (1647-1728) and Lydia (Moore) Miner (1650-1720).
William Dennison (1677-1730) and Mary (Avery) Dennison (1680-1762).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

GEORGE DENNISON (1618-1694) and Anna (Borodell) Dennison (1615-1712).
THOMAS STANTON (1615-1677) and Ann (Lord) Stanton (1621-1688).
JOHN GALLUP (1616-1675) and Hannah (Lake) Gallup (——).
Isaac Williams (1638-1707) and Martha (Park) Williams (1642-1676).
Thomas Prentice (1649-1685) and Sarah (Stanton) Prentice (1654-1713).
Elisha Chesebrough (1637-1670) and Rebecca (Palmer) Chesebrough (——).
THOMAS MINER (1608-1690) and Grace (Palmer) Miner (—— 1690).
John Avery (1654-1743) and Abigail (Chesebrough) Avery (1656 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM PARK (1610-1685) and Martha (Holgrave) Park (1604-1708).
THOMAS PRENTICE (1621-1710) and Grace —— (——).
WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH (1594-1667) and Ann (Stevenson) Chesebrough (1598-1673).
JAMES AVERY (1620-1700) and Joanna (Greensbade) Avery (—— 1694).

GEORGE DENNISON (1618-1694) of New London, Connecticut; Captain New London County Forces in King Philip's War; served under Major John Mann and Major Talcott; second in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight; served on the Frontier; captured the Indian Chief, Canonchet; chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes; Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut fifteen terms.

THOMAS STANTON (1615-1677) of Stonington, Connecticut; Indian Interpreter, before Pequot War, to John Winthrop, and afterwards to the General Court of Connecticut; soldier in Pequot War.

JOHN GALLUP (1616-1675) of Stonington, Connecticut; Deputy to General Court, October, 1665-'67; one of the six Connecticut Captains killed in the Great Swamp Fight.

THOMAS MINER (1608-1690) of Stonington, Connecticut; Member of General Court ten times, between 1650-1680; was appointed Member of a Court Martial to meet in New London, January 2, 1676.

WILLIAM PARK (1610-1685), Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; represented Roxbury, Massachusetts, in the General Court, 1635-'67.

THOMAS PRENTICE (1621-1710), Lieutenant, Massachusetts Troop of Horse, 1656; Captain, 1662; served in Pequot and Narragansett Wars; engaged in the apprehension and return of Sir Edmund Andros; Deputy from Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1672-'73.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH (1594-1667), Deputy to General Court from Stonington, Connecticut, 1653, '55, '57, '64, '66.

JAMES AVERY (1620-1700), Captain of the New London Company; served through King Philip's War; twelve times Deputy to the General Court; appointed Captain of the New London County Forces against the Dutch, August 7, 1673.

LEONARD HUNTRESS DYER

Lawyer, New York City. Born, Washington City, May 13, 1873.

Son of

George Washington Dyer (1823-1889) and Kate (Huntress) Dyer (1835-1902).

Grandson of

Jones Dyer 2nd (1776 ——) and Lydia (Knight) Dyer (1789-1865).

Leonard Huntress (1811-1886) and Lydia Ann (Mackinnon) Huntress (1811-1883).

Great-grandson of

JONES DYER 1st (1737-1831) and Hannah (Harrington) Dyer (1736-1835).

Jonathan Knight (1740-1828) and Mary (Atkins) Knight (1748-1824).
Joseph Patterson Huntress (1786-1848) and Sally (Chesley) Huntress (1787-1847).
William Mackinnon (——) and Elizabeth (Pickernell) Mackinnon (——).

Great-great-grandson of

John Dyer (1692 ——) and Rebecca (Jones) Dyer (——).
Joshua Atkins (1702-1790) and Rebecca (Atwood) Atkins (1704 ——).
Mark Huntress (——) and Temperance (Ayres) Huntress (——).
James Chesley (1750-1851) and Elizabeth (Furber) Chesley (——).
Richard Pickernell (——) and Esther (Rogers) Pickernell (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Dyer (1653-1704) and Hannah (Baxter) Dyer (——).
Nathaniel Atkins (1667 ——) and Winnifred (——) Atkins (——).
Machel Atwood (1670 ——) and Joanna (Harding) Atwood (1676 ——).
Christopher Huntress (1728 ——) and Abigail (Hogden) Huntress (——).
Thomas Chesley (1718 ——) and Mary (Hill) Chesley (——).
Richard Rogers (1703-1742) and Eleanor (——) Rogers (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Dyer (1612-1676) and Agnes (Reed) Dyer (—— 1667).
John Baxter (1634-1719) and Hannah (White) Baxter (——).
Henry Atkins (——) and Bethia (Linnell) Atkins (1641 ——).
Joseph Harding (——) and Bethia (Cooke) Harding (——).
Joseph Chesley (1673 ——) and Sarah (Cutts) Chesley (1673 ——).
Samuel Hill (——) and Sarah (Thompson) Hill (——).
John Rogers 2nd (1666 ——) and Martha (Whittingham) Rogers (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas White (1599-1679) and —— (——) White (——).
Robert Linnell (—— 1669) and Penninah (——) Linnell (——).
Josiah Cooke (——) and Elizabeth (King) Cooke (——).
Thomas Chesley (1644-1667) and Elizabeth (Thomas) Chesley (——).
John Cutts (1650-1695) and Sarah (Martyn) Cutts (1657 ——).
Nathaniel Hill (1660 ——) and Sarah (Nutter) Hill (——).

John Rogers 1st (1631-1684) and Elizabeth (Denison) Rogers (——).
William Whittingham (——) and Mary (Lawrence) Whittingham (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

FRANCIS COOKE (1583-1663) and Esther (——) Cooke (——).
JOHN CUTTS (—— 1681) and Hannah (Star) Cutts (——).
RICHARD MARTYN (—— 1694) and Sarah (Tuttle) Martyn (—— 1653).
VALENTINE HILL (—— 1661) and Mary (Eaton) Hill (——).
ANTHONY NUTTER (1630-1686) and Sarah (Langstaff) Nutter (——).
DANIEL DENISON (1612-1682) and Patience (Dudley) Denison (—— 1690).
JOHN WHITTINGHAM (—— 1649) and Martha (Hubbard) Whittingham (——).
John Lawrence (1618-1699) and Susanna (——) Lawrence (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN TUTTLE (1596-1656) and Joanna (——) Tuttle (——).
THEOPHILUS EATON (1571-1658) and Ann (Lloyd) Eaton (——).
WILLIAM DENISON (1586-1654) and Margaret (——) Denison (——).
THOMAS DUDLEY (1576-1653) and —— (——) Dudley (——).
WILLIAM HUBBARD (1594-1670) and Judith (Knapp) Hubbard (——).

JONES DYER (1737-1831) of Bristol, Rhode Island; served through French War under Colonel Rogers and others; was a private on Expedition to Louisbourg and on the Expedition against the Indians on Lake Champlain, which destroyed an Indian town.

CHRISTOPHER HUNTRESS (1728——) of Newington, New Hampshire; was a volunteer from New Hampshire against Louisbourg in 1745.

RICHARD ROGERS (1703-1742) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; a Representative in 1730-'41 and a Justice.

THOMAS DYER (1612-1676) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; Deputy from Weymouth, Massachusetts.

MARCUS BENJAMIN.
Deputy-Governor.

John Baxter (1634-1719) of Braintree, Massachusetts; a Deputy in 1693-'99; 1701-'05; 1706.

Thomas White (1599-1679) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; Captain in Massachusetts Militia; Deputy from Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Robert Linnell (—— 1669) of Barnstable, Massachusetts; in Barnstable Company, 1643.

Thomas Chesley (1644-1667) of Dover, New Hampshire, was killed by Indians at Oyster River, November 15, 1667.

Nathaniel Hill (1660 ——) of Dover, New Hampshire; was Captain and commanded a Garrison in New Hampshire, 1725.

Francis Cooke (1583-1663) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; a Signer of the "Compact" on board the "Mayflower" 1620; Member of Myles Standish's Company, and in the Expedition against the Indians; Member of Plymouth Military Company, 1643.

John Cutts (——1681) of New Hampshire; President of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679-'81.

Richard Martyn (—— 1694) of New Hampshire; Member of Governor Cutts' Council, 1680; Member of the Legislature and Speaker, 1692.

Valentine Hill (——1661) of Massachusetts and New Hampshire; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1638; Deputy from Dover, New Hampshire, to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1652-'55 and 1657.

Anthony Nutter (1630-1686) of Massachusetts and New Hampshire; was Lieutenant and served as a representative in Massachusetts, 1674 and 1676, and as Member of the King's Committee in New Hampshire, 1682.

Daniel Denison (1612-1682) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; in the Colonial Forces, and a Captain in the Pequot War, and a Major-General, 1652-80; a Deputy, 1635-'52; Speaker, 1649-'51 and 1652; Colonial Secretary, 1653; Assistant, 1654-'82 and Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654, and 1662.

John Whittingham (—— 1649) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; In the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Ensign, 1644, and Captain, 1645; Lieutenant at Ipswich, 1645.

John Tuttle (1596-1656) of Massachusetts; Representative for Ipswich, Massachusetts; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Theophilus Eaton (1591-1658) of Connecticut; Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-'57.

William Denison (1586-1654) of Roxbury, Massachusetts; Deputy in 1634; Member of the Roxbury Militia, 1636.

Thomas Dudley (1576-1653) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Second Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634 *et seq.;* Deputy-Governor, 1630 *et seq., ad int.;* Governor's Assistant, 1635-'36; Commissioner, 1643 *et seq.,* for, and twice President of the United Colonies; Major-General, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

William Hubbard (1594-1670) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Deputy, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1638, *et seq.*

ROBERT STRETTELL JONES FISHER

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, York, Pennsylvania, July 25, 1847.

Son of

Robert Strettell Jones Fisher (1806-1888) and Catherine (Jameson) Fisher (1808-1850).

Grandson of

George Fisher (1766-1853) and Ann Shippen (Jones) Fisher (1777-1863).
Horatio Gates Jameson (1778-1855) and Catherine (Shevell) Jameson (—— 1837).

Great-grandson of

Robert Strettell Jones (1745-1792) and Ann (Shippen) Jones (——).
DAVID JAMESON (1715-1800) and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Isaac Jones (1716-1773) and Frances (Strettell) Jones (1717-1782).
Joseph Shippen (1706-1793) and Mary (Kearney) Shippen (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

ROBERT STRETTELL (1693-1761) and Philotesia (Owen) Strettell (—— 1782).
Joseph Shippen (1678 ——) and Abigail (Grosse) Shippen (—— 1716).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1639-1712) and Elizabeth (Lybrand) Shippen (——).

DAVID JAMESON (1715-1800) of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania; Captain in Colonel James Burd's Augusta Regiment, 1757; Captain Second Regiment Pennsylvania Foot, 1757; Major, 1759; Brigade Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760; served at Forts Littleton, Halifax, Augusta, and Aughwick, and at the battle of Loyal Hanna, 1756-'59.

ROBERT STRETTELL (1693-1761) of Pennsylvania; was a Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania, 1741-'60; during most of that period was President of the Council.

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1639-1712) of Boston, Massachusetts, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1669; Speaker of the Assembly, Pennsylvania, 1695; Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1696-1712; Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Com-

mon Pleas, 1697; First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; Acting Deputy-Governor, 1703.

JAMES MILTON FLINT

Medical Director (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, February 7, 1838.

Son of

Amos Flint (1801-1870) and Mary (Stickney) Flint (1802-1850).

Grandson of

Daniel Flint (1767-1853) and Lydia (Shattuck) Flint (1765-1843).
James Stickney (1777-1810) and Mary (Baldwin) Stickney (1776 ——).

Great-grandson of

Ebenezer Flint (1742-1829) and Asenath (Holt) Flint (1743-1786).
Joseph Shattuck (1731-1778) and Anna (Johnson) Shattuck (1737 ——).
Abraham Stickney (1733-1803) and Sarah (Kittredge) Stickney (1738-1807).
Joshua Baldwin (1735 ——) and Sarah (Grimes) Baldwin

Great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer Flint (1716 ——) and Abigail (Sawyer) Flint (1738-1759).
Joseph Shattuck (1707-1772) and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck (1710 ——).
Cornelius Johnson (1701 ——) and Lydia (Clements) Johnson (1702-1742).
Abraham Stickney (1703-1783) and Abigail (Hall) Stickney (—— 1785.)
James Kittredge (——) and Elizabeth —— (——).
Josiah Baldwin (1708 ——) and Susanna (Davis) Baldwin (1710 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer Flint (1689-1778) and Tabitha (Burnap) Flint (1692-1734).
Samuel Shattuck (1673-1758) and Elisabeth (Blood) Shattuck (1675-1759).
Zebadiah Chandler (1683-1766) and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler (1680-1754).
Job Clements (1679-1732) and Mehitable (Ayer) Clements (1683 ——).

Samuel Stickney (1663-1714) and Mary (Haseltine) Stickney (1672-1731).
James Kittredge (1667 ——) and Sarah —— (——).
Jonathan Baldwin (1607-1735) and Mary (French) Baldwin (1676 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Flint (1652-1720) and Elisabeth (Putnam) Flint (1662-1697).
John Shattuck (1647-1675) and Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck (1645 ——).
John Chandler (1655-1721) and Hannah (Abbot) Chandler (1650-1741).
John Abbot (1648-1721) and Sarah (Barker) Abbot (1647-1729).
John Clements (1653-1692) and Elisabeth (Ayer) Clements (1652-1676).
Samuel Ayer (1654-1708) and Mary (Johnson) Ayer (——).
Samuel Stickney (1633-1709) and Julian (Swan) Stickney (—— 1670).
John Kittredge (—— 1676) and Mary (Litchfield) Kittredge (1646-1719).
Jacob French (1639-1713) and Mary (Champney) French (1639-1681).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Putnam (1619-1700) and Elisabeth (Hutchinson) Putnam (1629-1688).
John Whitney (1621-1692) and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney (——).
Thomas Chandler (—— 1703) and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler (—— 1717).
George Abbot (1615-1681) and Hannah (Chandler) Abbot (—— 1701).
Robert Clements (——) and Elisabeth (Fane) Clements (—— 1715).
Robert Ayers (——) and Elisabeth (Palmer) Ayers (—— 1705).
William Stickney (—— 1664) and Elisabeth —— (——).
Richard Swan (—— 1678) and Ann —— (——).
William French (1604-1681) and Elisabeth —— (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Clements (—— 1658) and —— (——).
Henry Palmer (—— 1680) and —— (——).

Abraham Stickney (1703-1783) of Tewksbury, Massachusetts; served under Lieutenant Peter Abbot, 1722; marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, in Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, as Ensign in command of soldiers

drawn out of Captain William Brown's Company of Tewksbury, 1757; enlisted to go to Lake George, in Colonel Tyng's Regiment, 1758.

John Clements (1653-1692) of Haverhill, Massachusetts; served in Lieutenant Benjamin Swett's Company, in King Philip's War, 1676.

Samuel Ayer (1654-1708) of Haverhill, Massachusetts; Captain of Haverhill Company; served in King Philip's War, in Captain Benjamin Swett's Company, 1676; killed while in command of a company in pursuit of Indians, after an attack upon Haverhill.

John Kittredge (——1676) of Billerica, Massachusetts; Member of Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company, in the fight at Brookfield, August, 1675; in scouting service, 1676.

Nathaniel Putnam (1619-1700) of Salem, Massachusetts; Lieutenant of the Foot Company, in Salem Village, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, 1690-'91.

John Whitney (1621-1692) of Watertown, Massachusetts; Member of Captain John Cutler's Company in King Philip's War; served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.

Thomas Chandler (——1703) of Andover, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1678; Lieutenant in Andover Company under Captain Dudley Bradstreet, 1683.

George Abbot (1615-1681) of Andover, Massachusetts; in garrison at Andover, in King Philip's War.

William Stickney (——1664) of Rowley, Massachusetts; a founder of Rowley, Massachusetts; appointed Lieutenant, 1661.

Richard Swan (——1678) of Rowley, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War and in Expedition to Canada; Deputy to the General Court, 1666, '73, '75.

WILLIAM FRENCH (1604-1681) of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Lieutenant of the Cambridge, Massachusetts, Company, 1647; served in King Philip's War; Deputy, 1661-'63-'64.

ROBERT CLEMENTS (——1658) of Haverhill, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1647, '53.

HENRY PALMER (——1680) of Haverhill, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1667, '74, '76-'79.

LEON LE LANNE FRENCH

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Washington City, January 11, 1879.

Son of

John Louis French (1832 ——) and Agnes Laura (Channell) French (1844 ——).

Grandson of

Leon Le Lanne Channell (1818-1901) and Harriet Evelyn (Goodrich) Channell (1817-1847).

Great-grandson of

Elizur Goodrich (1765-1854) and Laura (Drury) Goodrich (1789-1863).

Great-great-grandson of

Ezekiel Goodrich (1749-1783) and Eunice (Rathbone) Goodrich (——).

Luther Drury (1762-1843) and Rhoda (Hopkins) Drury (1766-1864).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Benjamin Goodrich (1715-1779) and Hannah (Olmstead) Goodrich (1721 ——).

Valentine Wightman Rathbone (1724 ——) and Tabitha (Brown) Rathbone (1727 ——).

Ebenezer Drury (1733-4-1818) and Hannah (Keyes) Drury (1742-1777).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

DAVID GOODRICH (1667-1755) and Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich (1678-1752).

DANIEL OLMSTEAD (1684 ——) and Hannah (Ketchum) Olmstead (——).

Daniel Drury (1709-1786) and Sarah (Flagg) Drury (1703-1775).

Ebenezer Keyes (1700-1780) and Tamar (Wheelock) Keyes (——).
Joshua Rathbone (1696-1779) and Mary (Wightman) Rathbone (1704-1777).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM GOODRICH (—— 1676) and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich (1631-1702).
Benjamin Churchill (1652-1716) and Mary (——) Churchill (165?-1712).
JOHN OLMSTEAD (1649 ——) and Mary (Benedict) Olmstead (1673 ——).
Caleb Drury (1688-1723) and Elizabeth (Eames) Drury (1685 ——).
Ebenezer Flagg (1678-1746) and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg (1680 ——).
John Keyes (1668-1749) and Sarah (——) Keyes (——).
JOHN RATHBONE, 3RD, (1658-1723) and Ann (Dodge) Rathbone (—— 1710).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

MATTHEW MARVIN (1600-1687) and Elizabeth (——) Marvin (——).
JOSIAH CHURCHILL (—— 1686) and Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill (1616-1700).
RICHARD OLMSTEAD (1607 ——) and —— (——) —— (——).
THOMAS BENEDICT (1617-1690) and Mary Bridgum Benedict (——).
THOMAS DRURY (1668-1723) and Rachel (Rice) Drury (1664 ——).
JOHN EAMES (1642-1733) and Elizabeth (Eames) Eames (—— 1727).
GERSHOM FLAGG (1641-1690) and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg (1646-1724).
JOHN CARTER, 2ND, (1652-3-1727) and Ruth (Burnham) Carter (1658-1723-4).
Elias Keyes (1643 ——) and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1ST, (1593-1644) and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote (1595-1683).
JOHN DRURY (1646-1678) and Mary (Shrimpton) Drury (1645-——).
HENRY RICE (1616-1711) and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice (—— 1705.)
THOMAS EAMES (1618-1680-1) and Margaret (——) Eames (——).
THOMAS FLAGG (1616-1697-8) and Mary (——) Flagg (——).
JOHN CARTER 1ST (1616-1692) and Elizabeth (——) Carter (—— 1691).

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX.

Lieutenant-Governor.

JOHN BLANFORD (1611-1687) and —— (——) —— (——).
THOMAS BURNHAM, JR., (1623-1694) and Mary (Tuttle) Burnham (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

HUGH DRURY (—— 1689) and Lydia (Rice) Drury (1627-1675).
JOHN TUTTLE (1596-1656) and —— (——) —— (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDMUND RICE (1594-1663) and Tamazine (——) Rice (—— 1654).

DAVID GOODRICH (1667-1755) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; was Lieutenant in Captain Matthew Allyn's Expedition against the Indians in 1704; Captain of the Hampshire Company, March, 1712; Adjutant and Quartermaster of the Wood Creek Expedition in 1709; Captain in Father Rasle's War, 1723-'24; Colonel of the Hartford County Forces, and Member of the Council, 1724-'29.

DANIEL OLMSTEAD (1684——) of Ridgefield, Connecticut; Ensign in 1732; Deputy to General Assembly, 1742-'43.

WILLIAM GOODRICH (——1676) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Ensign under Captain Samuel Welles, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1660-'66.

JOHN OLMSTEAD (1649 ——) of Norwalk, Connecticut; was Lieutenant in Indian Wars.

JOHN RATHBONE, 3RD (1658-1723) of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and Shoreham, Rhode Island; was Deputy from New Shoreham, 1683-'84.

MATTHEW MARVIN (1600-1687) of Hartford, Connecticut; was one of Governor Winthrop's outposts on the Connecticut, 1636-37; Deputy in 1653.

JOSIAH CHURCHILL (——1686) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; served in the Wethersfield Company of Troop in the Pequot War.

Richard Olmstead (1607——) of Hartford, Connecticut; was Sergeant, 1635; Lieutenant, 1659; Deputy, 1665 *et seq.;* Commissioner for Norwalk, 1668; Muster-Master, 1673; Captain, 1680.

Thomas Benedict (1617-1690) of Southold, Long Island, and Norwalk, Connecticut; was Lieutenant in Captain Byron Newton's Company of Foot, Jamaica, Long Island, 1665; Member of the Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665; Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1670-'75.

Thomas Drury (1668-1723) of Boston and Sudbury, Massachusetts; was Captain and Deputy, 1701.

John Eames (1642-1733) of Watertown, Sherborn, and Framingham, Massachusetts; Selectman, 1682-1701; was in King Philip's War in the Middlesex Troop under Captain Thomas Prentice.

Gershom Flagg (1641-1690) of Woburn, Massachusetts; was First Lieutenant in French and Indian War; was killed in battle near Lee, New Hampshire, on Expedition to Port Royal.

John Carter, 2d (1652-'3-1727) of Woburn, Massachusetts; was in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company in King Philip's War; Sergeant, 1682; Lieutenant, 1700-'27.

Nathaniel Foote, 1st (1593-1644) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1641-'44.

John Drury (1646-1678) of Sudbury and Boston, Massachusetts; Ensign in Captain Davenport's Company of Major Appleton's Massachusetts troops in the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675; Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Moseley's Company in service at Mount Hope, August, 1675.

Henry Rice (1616-1711) of Sudbury and Framingham, Massachusetts; Corporal in 1686.

Thomas Eames (1618-1680-1) of Framingham, Massachusetts; was Selectman and served on many important Committees; served in the Pequot War and in King Philip's War.

Thomas Flagg (1616-1697-8) of Watertown, Massachusetts; was in the Train Band until 1681; Selectman, 1671-6 and 1678.

John Carter, 1st (1616-1692) of Woburn, Massachusetts; Ensign in 1651; Lieutenant in 1664; Captain in King Philip's War; served as Captain of Woburn, Massachusetts, Company, 1664-'92.

John Blanford (1611-1687) of Sudbury, Massachusetts; in Garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War, 1676.

Thomas Burnham, Jr., (1623-1694) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Ensign and Lieutenant in the Ipswich Company; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1683-'85.

Hugh Drury (——1689) of Boston, Massachusetts; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1659 and Second Sergeant, 1664; Lieutenant in Captain Henchman's Company of Foot, 1675.

John Tuttle (1596-1656) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644; Lieutenant; Representative, 1644.

Edmund Rice (1594-1663) of Sudbury and Marlboro, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1640-'1 and 1643.

THOMAS MONROE GALE

Real Estate, Washington City. Born, New York City, September 12, 1848.

Son of

Munroe Forbes Gale (1817-1880) and Lydia (Fuller) Gale (1828 ——).

Grandson of

Samuel Fuller (1791-1872) and Mary Shaw (Warner) Fuller (——).

Great-grandson of

Elisha Fuller (1754-1852) and Rebecca (Waterman) Fuller (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Joshua Fuller (1731-1810) and Mercy (Lathrop) Fuller (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Young Fuller (1707 ——) and Jerusha (Beebe) Fuller (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

MATTHEW FULLER (—— 1678) and Patience (Young) Fuller (——).

MATTHEW FULLER (——1678) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Sergeant under Myles Standish, 1643; Lieutenant of Militia Company, at Barnstable, 1652; Lieutenant of the Company of fifty men from Plymouth Colony under Captain Myles Standish, in the proposed Expedition against the Dutch, at Manhottoes Colony, 1654; Chairman of Council of War, Plymouth Colony; Lieutenant of the Forces sent against the Saconet Indians, 1671; one of the Magistrates, 1671; Surgeon-General, 1673; Captain of the Plymouth Forces, in King Philip's War.

FREELAND BARNEY GARDNER.

Georgetown, South Carolina. Born, in Chicago, Illinois, November 28, 1868.

Son of

Horatio H. Gardner (1846 ——) and Mary Alice (Lunar) Gardner (1847 ——).

Grandson of

Freeland Barney Gardner (1817-1883) and Fanny (Copeland) Gardner (1819-1883).

Great-grandson of

Ezekiel Gardner (1775-1849) and Sally (Savage) Gardner (1775-1822).

Great-great-grandson of

William Savage (1727-1809) and Martha (Gibson) Savage (1736-1813).

Great-great-great-grandson of

William Savage (1699-1774) and Sarah (——) Savage (1700-1792).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM SAVAGE (1668-1726) and Christian (Mould) Savage (1677-1719).

WILLIAM SAVAGE (1668-1726) of Middletown, Connecticut; Lieutenant, May, 1717; Captain, May, 1719, of the North Company or Train Band of Middletown; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1715-'26.

HENRY ORVILLE HALL*

Superintendent of Reading-Room, Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. Army. Born, Guelph, Ontario, Canada, November 21, 1846.

Son of

Hezekiah Johnson Hall (1798-1862) and Deborah (Willson) Hall (1813-1888).

Grandson of

Asahel Hall (1759-1845) and Ruth (Johnson) Hall (1765 ——).

Great-grandson of

ASAHEL HALL (1717-1795) and Sarah (Goldsmith) Hall (—— 1784).

Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) and Ruth (Merriman) Johnson (——).

Great-great-grandson of

JOHN HALL (1681-1766) and Elizabeth (Royce) Hall (1689-1755).

ABNER JOHNSON (1702-1757) and Charity (Dayton) Johnson (——).

CALEB MERRIMAN (1703-1770) and Mary (Preston) Merriman (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN HALL (1646-1721) and Mary (Parker) Hall (—— 1725).

JACOB JOHNSON (1674-1749) and Dorcas (Lindley) Johnson (——).

JOHN MERRIMAN (1659-1740) and Elizabeth (Peck) Merriman (——).

*Genealogical line extending back twenty-two generations to Leolphus De Preston, A. D. 1040, is on file with this society.

ELISAPH PRESTON (——) and Mary (Kimberly) Preston (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN HALL (1605-1676) and Jeanne (Wollen) Hall (——).
NATHANIEL MERRIMAN (1613-1693) and —— (——) Merriman (——).
WILLIAM JOHNSON (—— 1716) and Sarah (Hall) Johnson (——).

ASAHEL HALL (1717-1795) of Wallingford, Connecticut; Ensign in Ninth Company under Captain Wadsworth, 1758; Captain of Second Company in Wallingford, 1764.

JOHN HALL (1681-1766) of Connecticut; appointed Lieutenant, 1709; served as Lieutenant in Expedition against Port Royal and Nova Scotia, 1710; Captain of East Company of Wallingford, Connecticut, 1712.

ABNER JOHNSON (1702-1757) of Wallingford, Connecticut; Captain of the Wallingford Company, 1749.

CALEB MERRIMAN (1703-1770) of Wallingford, Connecticut; Ensign in Train Band, 1749; Lieutenant of First Company of Wallingford, 1756; Justice, 1758-'70.

JOHN HALL (1646-1721) of Connecticut; Deputy for Wallingford, 1690-'91, 1694-'97, 1701, 1703-'04; had title of Captain.

JACOB JOHNSON (1674-1749) of Wallingford, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1736.

JOHN MERRIMAN (1659-1740) of Wallingford, Connecticut; Sergeant; Lieutenant of Train Band, 1704; Captain, 1712; Deputy to General Court, 1697-1716.

ELIASAPH PRESTON (——) of Connecticut; Deputy from Wallingford, 1679-'91 and 1696.

JOHN HALL (1605-1676) of Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1653-'61; served in the Pequot War; had title of Captain.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN (1613-1693) of Connecticut; Sergeant of Militia, New Haven, 1665; Lieutenant at

Wallingford, 1672; Captain of Troop, New Haven Company, 1675; in Pequot and King Philip's Wars; Deputy for Wallingford, 1674, 1678-'81, 1683, and 1685.

WILLIAM JOHNSON (——1716) of New Haven, Connecticut; Sergeant of the Train Band, 1665.

WARREN VAIL HALL

Statistician, North Carolina. Born, New York City, February 24, 1873.

Son of

Harrison Hall, Jr. (1848-1886) and Emily L. (Tompkins) Hall (1848 ——).

Grandson of

Harrison Hall (1814-1880) and Caroline (Vail) Hall (1822-1897).

Great-grandson of

Michael Vail (——) and Mary (Germond) Vail (1792-1870).

Great-great-grandson of

Isaac Germond (1767-1833) and Sarah (Peters) Germond (1769-1833).

Great-great-great-grandson of

George Peters (1726-1782) and Sarah (Smith) Peters (1732 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Abel Smith (1702-1757) and Ruth (Jackson) Smith (1709 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Jackson (1684 ——) and Ruth (Smith) Jackson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN JACKSON (—— 1725) and Elizabeth (Seaman) Jackson (——).

JOHN JACKSON (——1725) of Queens County, New York; Captain of Militia in the Albany Expedition, 1687; Sheriff of Queens County, New York, 1691-'92; Member of Assembly, 1693-1700; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding, Queen County Regiment, 1700; Member of Assembly, 1701-'08, and 1710-'16.

FRANCIS HUNTER HARDIE

Major, U. S. Army. Born, Benicia, California, September 28, 1854.

Son of

James Allen Hardie (1823-1876) and Margaret (Hunter) Hardie (1832-1888).

Grandson of

Henry Donnell Hunter (1803-1861) and Catherine Maley (Cuyler) Hunter (1807-1832).

Great-grandson of

John Cuyler (1766-1828) and Hannah (Maley) Cuyler (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Cornelius Cuyler (1735-1794) and Anna (Wendell) Cuyler (1737-1775).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Johannis Cuyler (1699-1746) and Catherina (Wendell) Cuyler (1709-1746).
Jacob Wendell (1702-1745) and Helena (Van Rensselaer) Wendell (1702-1728).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Johannis Cuyler (1661-1740) and Elsie (Ten Broeck) Cuyler (1667-1752).
Hendrick Van Rensselaer (——) and Catherine (Van Burgh) Rensselaer (1665 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Hendrick Cuyler (1639-1691) and Anne (Schapinnes) Cuyler
Jeremias Van Rensselaer (—— 1674) and Marie (Van Courtlandt) Van Rensselaer (——).
Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck (1638-1717) and Christine (Van Buren) Ten Broeck (——).

Hendrick Van Rensselaer (——); Captain of a Company of Foot Militia, 1735; New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.

Hendrick Cuyler (1639-1691); Major of the Albany Troop, 1689; French and Indian Wars; Major of all foot troops in the city and county of New York.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer (—— 1674); the Second Patroon, Member of the Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664; Colonel of Militia at Albany.

FRANK SHORT SMITH

FRANK BIRGE SMITH.

Secretary.

DIRCK WESSELS TEN BROECK (1638-1717); Commissioned 1688 and dispatched to Canada; served under General Winthrop, Canadian Expedition, 1690; Mayor of Albany, 1696-'98; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691; Major, 1700, under Colonel Pieter Schuyler.

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE

Clerk, War Department, Washington City. Born, Benicia, California, July 10, 1857.

Son of

James Allen Hardie (1823-1876) and Margaret (Hunter) Hardie (1832-1888).

Grandson of

Henry Donnell Hunter (1803-1861) and Catherine Maley (Cuyler) Hunter (1807-1832).

Great-grandson of

John Cuyler (1766-1828) and Hannah (Maley) Cuyler (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Cornelius Cuyler (1735-1794) and Anna (Wendell) Cuyler (1737-1775).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Johannis Cuyler (1699-1746) and Catherina (Wendell) Cuyler (1709-1746).
Jacob Wendell (1702-1745) and Helena (Van Rensselaer) Wendell (1702-1728).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Johannis Cuyler (1661-1740) and Elsie (Ten Broeck) Cuyler (1667-1752).
Hermanus Wendell (1678 ——) and Anna (Glen) Wendell (1677-1756).
HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER (——) and Catherine (Van Burgh) Van Rensselaer (1665 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

HENDRICK CUYLER (1639-1691) and Anne (Schapinnes) Cuyler (——).
DIRCK WESSELS TEN BROECK (1638-1717) and Christine (Van Buren) Ten Broeck (——).
Jacob Glen (1646-1685) and Catherine (Van Witbeck) Glen (1610 ——).

JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER (—— 1674) and Maria (Van Courtlandt) Van Rensselaer (—— 1689).
JOHANNIS PIETERZEN VAN BURGH (1624-1697) and Catherine (Jans) Van Burgh (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ALEXANDER LINDSAY GLEN (1610-1685) and Catalyn (Doncassen) Glen (——).
OLOFF STEVENSON VAN CORTLANDT (1600-1684) and Ann (Lockemans) Van Cortlandt.

HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER (——); Captain of a Company of Foot Militia, 1735; New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.

HENDRICK CUYLER (1639-1691); Major of the Albany Troop, 1689; French and Indian Wars; Major of all foot troops in the city and county of New York.

DIRCK WESSELS TEN BROECK (1638-1717); Commissioned 1688 and dispatched to Canada; served under General Winthrop, Canadian Expedition, 1690; Mayor of Albany, 1696-'98; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691; Major, 1700, under Colonel Pieter Schuyler.

JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER (——1674); the Second Patroon, Member of the Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664; Colonel of Militia at Albany.

JOHANNIS PIETERZEN VAN BURGH (1624-1697); Corporal, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, at New Amsterdam, 1652-'53; President of the Bench, 1662; Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664; Burgomaster, 1673-'74; Captain at New Orange, 1673-'74.

ALEXANDER LINDSAY GLEN (1610-1685); a soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company at Fort Nassau, on the South River in 1633; Magistrate at Albany, 1643-'63; Proprietor at Schenectady, 1663.

OLOFF STEVENSEN VAN CORTLANDT (1600-1684); Colonel of the Burgher Corps, 1649.

JAMES MALCOLM HENRY

Bank Teller, Washington City. Born, Prince George's County, Maryland, September 25, 1863.

Son of

James L. M. Henry (1819-1881) and Kate (Kearney) Henry (——).

Grandson of

John A. Kearney (1790-1847) and Mary M. (Forrest) Kearney (1807-1885).

Great-grandson of

Richard Forrest (1767-1831) and Sarah (Craufurd) Forrest (1770-1832).

Great-great-grandson of

Zachariah Forrest (1742-1817) and Nancy (Edwards) Forrest (—— 1787).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Forrest (——) and Sarah (Hazel) Forrest (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

PATRICK FORREST (—— 1675) and Frances (Horn) Forrest (——).

PATRICK FORREST (——1675); Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1649-'50; grandson of Sir Anthony Forrest, Knight, who, with his son, Thomas Forrest, and wife (the first gentlewoman to land in America), came to Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, with Captain John Smith.

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY

Banker, Washington City. Born, Prince George's County, Maryland, October 4, 1865.

Son of

James L. M. Henry (1819-1881) and Kate (Kearney) Henry (——).

Grandson of

John A. Kearney (1790-1847) and Mary M. (Forrest) Kearney (1807-1885).

Great-grandson of

Richard Forrest (1767-1831) and Sarah (Craufurd) Forrest (1770-1832).

L. of C.

Great-great-grandson of

Zachariah Forrest (1742-1817) and Ann (——) Forrest (—— 1787).

DAVID CRAWFORD (1740-1800) and —— —— (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Forrest (——) and Sarah (Hazel) Forrest (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

PATRICK FORREST (—— 1675) and Frances (Horn) Forrest (——).

DAVID CRAUFURD (1740-1800); Signer of Declaration of Maryland Freeman; Member of Provincial Convention held in Annapolis to vote for Delegate to the Congress of 1774; Member of Committee on Correspondence and Expenditures of Money; Member of Upper House of Assembly, 1780; First Associate Judge of Prince George's County.

PATRICK FORREST (——1675); Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1649-'50; grandson of Sir Anthony Forrest, Knight, who, with his son and wife (the first gentlewoman to land in America), came to Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, with Captain John Smith.

HENRY PETER RENOUF HOLT

U. S. Disbursing Agent. Born, New London, Connecticut, June 12, 1840.

Son of

Robert Holt (1816-1853) and Nancy (Renouf) Holt (1819-1891).

Grandson of

Robert Holt (1782-1838) and Nancy (Hempstead) Holt (1785-1835).

Great-grandson of

Benjamin Hempstead (1753-1798) and Elizabeth (Copp) Hempstead (1758 ——).

Great-great-grandson of

Joseph Copp (1732-1815) and Rachel (Denison) Copp (1734 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Jonathan Copp (1694-1772) and Margaret (Stanton) Copp (1701-1740).
Daniel Denison (1703-1760) and Rachel (Starr) Denison (1705 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Stanton (1668 ——) and Margaret (Cheesebrough) Stantan (——).
George Denison (1671-1720) and Mary (Wetherell) Denison (—— 1711).
Thomas Starr (1668-1712) and Mercy (Morgan) Starr (1670-1765).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Stanton (1641 ——) and Harriet (Thompson) Stanton (—— 1713).
John Denison (1646-1698) and Phoebe (Lay) Denison (1650-1699).
Samuel Starr (—— 1688) and Hannah (Brewster) Starr (1643-1691).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS STANTON (1609-1677) and Anna (Lord) Stanton (——).
GEORGE DENISON (1618-1694) and Ann (Borodell) Denison (1615-1712).
Jonathan Brewster (——) and Lucretia (——) Brewster (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM BREWSTER (1559-1643) and Mary (——) Brewster (——).

THOMAS STANTON (1609-1677) of Connecticut; Indian Interpreter to John Winthrop, the Younger; served in the Pequot War; Magistrate and Commissioner; Representative, 1666-'75.

GEORGE DENISON (1618-1694) of Stonington, New London, and Mystic, Connecticut; Captain, New London County Forces, in King Philip's War; served under Major John Mann and Major Talcott; second in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight; captured the Indian Chief Canonchet; chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes; Assist-

ant and Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, fifteen terms.

WILLIAM BREWSTER (1559-1643) of Plymouth Colony; drafted and signed the compact in cabin of *Mayflower* in 1620; Member and Chaplain of the First Military Company organized at Plymouth, under Captain Myles Standish, and served against the Indians.

ALFRED FRANCIS HOPKINS

Physician, Washington City. Born, Wayne, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1879.

Son of

Francis Neville Hopkins (1848-1879) and Frances Anna (Monroe) Hopkins (1848 ——).

Grandson of

Gerard Thomas Hopkins (1816-1900) and Elizabeth (Coates) Hopkins (1823-1896).
Nahum Parker Monroe (1812-1873) and Ann Sarah (Johnson) Monroe (1821-1889).

Great-grandson of

Gerard Thomas Hopkins (1769-1834) and Dorothy (Brooke) Hopkins (1776-1857).
Philip Monroe (—— 1832) and Betsey (Briggs) Monroe (1766-1830).
Alfred Johnson (1789-1852) and Nancy (Atkinson) Johnson (1817-164).

Great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1734-1790) and Mary (Matthew) Brooke (——).
Philip Monroe (1717 ——) and Mary (——) Monroe (——).
Alfred Johnson (1766-1837) and Sarah (Cross) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

James Brooke (1705-1784) and Deborah (Snowden) Brooke (—— 1758).
WILLIAM MONROE (1669-1759) and Joanna (Russell) Monroe (——).
Jacob Johnson (1734-1816) and Abigail (Waldo) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1673 ——) and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Brooke (——).

Obadiah Johnson (1702-1765) and —— (——) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1637-1700) and Mary (Wolsley) Brooke (——).
Obadiah Johnson (1664 ——) and —— (——) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROBERT BROOKE (1602-1655) and Mary (Mainwaring) Brooke (—— 1663).
John Johnson (1635-1718) and Bethia (Reed) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDWARD JOHNSON (1599-1672) and —— (——) —— (——).

WILLIAM MONROE (MUNROE) (1669-1759) of Lexington, Massachusetts; Ensign of Militia.

ROBERT BROOKE (1602-1655) of Maryland; Commander in Chief of a new county in Maryland and Member of the Council; Commander of Charles County, 1650; Appointed by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1652.

EDWARD JOHNSON (1599-1672) of Massachusetts; Deputy, 1643, *et seq;* Speaker, 1655; Captain, 1644; Ensign in Captain George Cook's Company, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.

NEVILLE MONROE HOPKINS

Assistant Professor in Chemistry, George Washington University, Washington City. Born, Portland, Maine, September 15, 1873.

Son of

Francis Neville Hopkins (1848-1879) and Frances Anna (Monroe) Hopkins (1848 ——).

Grandson of

Gerard Thomas Hopkins (1816-1900) and Elizabeth (Coates) Hopkins (1823-1896).
Nahum Parker Monroe (1812-1873) and Ann Sarah (Johnson) Monroe (1821-1889).

Great-grandson of

Gerard Thomas Hopkins (1769-1834) and Dorothy (Brooke) Hopkins (1776-1857).

Philip Monroe (—— 1832) and Betsey (Briggs) Monroe (1766-1830).
Alfred Johnson (1789-1852) and Nancy (Atkinson) Johnson (1817-1864).

Great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1734-1790) and Mary (Matthew) Brooke (——).
Philip Monroe (1717 ——) and Mary (——) Monroe (——).
Alfred Johnson (1766-1837) and Sarah (Cross) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

James Brooke (1705-1784) and Deborah (Snowden) Brooke (—— 1758).
William Monroe (1669-1759) and Joanna (Russell) Monroe (——).
Jacob Johnson (1734-1816) and Abigail (Waldo) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1673 ——) and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Brooke (——).
Obadiah Johnson (1702-1765) and —— (——) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Roger Brooke (1637-1700 and Mary (Wolsley) Brooke (——).
Obadiah Johnson (1664 ——) and —— (——) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Brooke (1602-1655) and Mary (Mainwaring) Brooke (—— 1663).
John Johnson (1635-1718) and Bethia (Reed) Johnson (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Johnson (1599-1672) and —— (——) —— (——).

William Monroe (Munroe) (1669-1759) of Lexington, Massachusetts; Ensign of Militia.

Robert Brooke (1602-1655) of Maryland; Commander-in-Chief of a new county in Maryland and Member of the Council; Commander of Charles County, 1650; appointed by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1652.

Edward Johnson (1599-1672) of Massachusetts; Deputy, 1643, *et seq;* Speaker, 1655; Captain, 1644; Ensign in Captain George Cook's Company, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY.

Treasurer.

ARNOLD HARRIS HORD

Clergyman, P. E. Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Born, Kentucky, October 13, 1867.

Son of

William T. Hord (1832 ——) and Eleanor V. (Harris) Hord (1842 ——).

Grandson of

Francis T. Hord (1797-1869) and Elizabeth S. (Moss) Hord (1808-1884).
Arnold Harris (1808-1866) and Susan W. (Armstrong) Harris (1817 ——).

Great-grandson of

Elias Hord (1773-1821) and Ann (Triplett) Hord (1774-1866).
Gideon Harris (1777-1815) and Elizabeth (Haze) Harris (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Francis Triplett (1728-1794) and Benedite —— (——).
Thomas Harris (1747 ——) and Freelove (Arnold) Harris (1750 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Gideon Harris (1714-1782) and Damaris (Westcott) Harris (1713 ——).
Job Arnold (1707 ——) and Freelove (Arnold) Arnold (1722-——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Harris (1665-1741) and Phebe (Brown) Harris (—— 1723).
Josiah Westcott (1675-1721) and Hannah (Gardiner) Westcott (——).
Thomas Arnold (1675-1727) and Elizabeth (Burlingame) Arnold (1684-1752) (parents of Job Arnold).
Jeremiah Arnold (——) and Freelove (——) Arnold (——) (parents of Freelove Arnold).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Harris (——1711) and Elnathan (Tew) Harris (1664-1711).
Henry Brown (1625-1703) and Waite (Waterman) Brown (——).
Jeremiah Westcott (—— 1686) and Eleanor (England) Westcott (—— 1686).
George Gardiner (—— 1724) and Tabitha (Tew) Gardiner 1653-1752).
Richard Arnold (1642-1710) and Mary (Angell) Arnold (—— 1695).
Eleazer Arnold (1651-1722) and Eleanor (Smith) Arnold (—— 1722 (parents of Jeremiah Arnold).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS HARRIS (1600-1686) and Elizabeth (——) Harris (—— 1687).
RICHARD TEW (—— 1673) and Mary (Clarke) Tew (—— 1687).
RICHARD WATERMAN (1590-1673) and Bethia (——) Waterman (—— 1680).
STUKELEY WESTCOTT (1592-1672) and —— (——) —— (——).
GEORGE GARDINER (—— 1677) and Herodias (Hicks) Gardiner (——).
THOMAS ARNOLD (1599-1674) and Phebe (Parkhurst) Arnold (—— 1688).
THOMAS ANGELL (1618-1694) and Alice (——) Angell (—— 1695).

FRANCIS TRIPLETT (1728-1794) of Fauquier County Virginia; served as a volunteer in the Militia of Prince William County, Virginia, under Colonel George Washington, during the French and Indian War, entering the military service in 1750.

GIDEON HARRIS (1714-1782) of Scituate, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1756, 1768.

THOMAS HARRIS (1665-1741) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1718.

THOMAS ARNOLD, JR., (1675-1727) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1711-'23.

THOMAS HARRIS (——1711) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1671-1710.

HENRY BROWN (1625-1703) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652-'84; Governor's Assistant, 1672-'73.

RICHARD ARNOLD (1642-1710) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1671-1708; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1707-'08; Govern-

or's Assistant, 1681-'99; Member of Governor's Council (Sir Edmund Andros), 1686.

ELEAZER ARNOLD (1651-1722) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1686-1715.

THOMAS HARRIS (1600-1686) of Providence, Rhode Island; Commissioner for the Province, 1652, *et seq.;* Lieutenant, 1654; Governor's Assistant, 1666; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652-'73.

RICHARD TEW (——1673) of Newport, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1654-'65; Governor's Assistant, 1657-'62-'63 and 1666-'67.

RICHARD WATERMAN (1590-1673) of Providence, Rhode Island, Deputy to General Court, 1655-'58.

STUKELEY WESTCOTT (1592-1672) of Warwick, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651-'71; Governor's Assistant, 1653.

GEORGE GARDINER (——1677) of Newport, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1662.

THOMAS ARNOLD, SR., (1599-1674) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1666-'72.

THOMAS ANGELL (1618-1694) of Providence, Rhode Island; Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652-'53.

ALFRED BYRNE HORNER

Inspector General's Office, Washington City. Born, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 9, 1861.

Son of

Gustavus Richard Brown Horner (1804-1892) and Mary A. T. (Bryne) Horner (1833-1884).

Grandson of

William Horner (1766-1841) and Mary (Edmonds) Horner (1770-1837).

Great-grandson of

Robert Horner (1718-1773) and Ann (Brown) Horner (1732-1800).

WILLIAM EDMONDS (1734-1816) and Elizabeth (Blackwell) Edmonds (1742-1817).

Great-great-grandson of

Gustavus Brown (1689-1762) and Frances (Fowke) Brown (1691-1744).

WILLIAM BLACKWELL (—— 1772) and Elizabeth (Crump) Blackwell (—— 1777).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Gerard Fowke (1662-1734) and Sarah (Burdett) Fowke (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

GERARD FOWKE (—— 1669) and Ann (Thoroughgood) Fowke (——).

Thomas Burdett (——) and Verlinda (Cotton) Burdett (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ADAM THOROUGHGOOD (1602-1640) and Sarah (Offley) Thoroughgood (——).

WILLIAM BURDETT (—— 1643) and Alice (Saunders) Burdett (——).

WILLIAM EDMONDS (1734-1816) of Fauquier County, Virginia; Captain of Company for Fauquier County, Virginia 1734-1818; in French and Indian War, 1761.

WILLIAM BLACKWELL (——1772) of Fauquier County, Virginia; served as Colonel of Virginia Forces in the French War, 1761.

GERARD FOWKE* (——1669) of Virginia; Burgess from Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1663, also Burgess from Charles County to the Maryland Assembly, 1665.

* Colonel Gerard Fowke, of Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England, was Gentleman of the Bed Chamber to Charles I, and had the rank of Colonel in the Royalist's Army and came to Virginia about 1650.

ADAM THOROUGHGOOD (1602-1640) of Hampton, Virginia; Commissioner and Burgess for Elizabeth City in 1629, also Burgess in 1630; Member of Council in 1637; Presiding Justice of the County Court of Lower Norfolk in 1637.

WILLIAM BURDETT (——1643) of Northampton, Virginia; Burgess from Northampton County, Virginia.

FREDERIC WOLTERS HUIDEKOPER

President of the United Land Company. Born, Meadville, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1840.

Son of

Edgar Huidekoper (1812-1862) and Frances (Shippen) Huidekoper (1818-1897).

Grandson of

Harm Jan Huidekoper (1776-1854) and Rebecca (Colhoon) Huidekoper (1779-1839).

Henry Shippen (1788-1839) and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) Shippen (1798-1875).

Great-grandson of

Andrew Colhoon (—— 1794) and Esther (McDowell) Colhoon (1752-1795).

JOSEPH SHIPPEN (1732-1810) and Jane (Galloway) Shippen (1745-1801).

Evan Rice Evans (1763-1811) and Grace (Wallis) Evans (1777-1804).

Great-great-grandson of

ANDREW MCDOWELL (—— 1778) and Sarah (Shanklin) McDowell (——).

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1703-1781) and Sarah (Plumley) Shippen (1706-1735).

EVAN EVANS (1732-1794) and Margaret (Nevin) Evans (——).

Joseph Jacob Wallis (1745-1795) and Elizabeth (Lukens) Wallis (—— 1793).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Shippen (1678-1741) and Abigail (Grosse) Shippen (1677-1716).

Charles Plumley (—— 1708) and Rose (Budd) Plumley (1680 ——).

JOHN EVANS (1700-1738) and Jane (Howell) Evans (—— 1788).
Samuel Wallis 2nd (1705-1754) and Grace (Jacob) Wallis (1718-1780).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1639-1712) and Elizabeth (Lybrand) Shippen (—— 1688).
THOMAS BUDD (—— 1697) and Susannah (——) Budd (—— 1708).
Thomas Jacob (——) and Mary (Robinson) Jacob (—— 1730).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Robinson (1666-1738) and Katherine (Hollingsworth) Robinson (1663-1746).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH (1632-1710) and Ann (Lee) Hollingsworth (1628-1671).

JOSEPH SHIPPEN (1732-1810) of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Colonel of Pennsylvania Troops in Provincial Army, in the French and Indian Wars; served in Braddock's Expedition against Fort Duquesne.

ANDREW MCDOWELL (——1778) of Scotland and Pennsylvania; was Colonel of one of the Associator Regiments of Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1747-'48.

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1703-1781) of Lancaster, Pennsylvania; Paymaster British and Provincial Forces, French and Indian War, and for his services received public thanks, 1760; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1746-'48.

EVAN EVANS (1732-1794) of Chester, Pennsylvania; Member of Chester County Associators, and of the Committee of Observation for Chester County, 1774.

JOHN EVANS (1700-1738) Member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1734-'37.

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1639-1712) of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery

Company, of Boston, 1669; Speaker of the Assembly, 1695; Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1696-1712; Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1697; First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; Acting Governor, 1703; President of the Provincial Council, 1702-'04.

THOMAS BUDD (——1697) of Burlington, New Jersey, and Philadelphia; was one of the Proprietors of West Jersey and assisted in the establishment of a code of laws for the Province in 1676; was one of the Receivers General for the collection of debts in 1681; Regulator of Weights and measures, 1681; Land Commissioner, 1681-'83; Member of the Governor's Council, 1682-'83; Member of the Assembly, 1682-'83-'85; Treasurer of the Province, 1683; Commissioner to England, 1685.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH (1632-1710); was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682-'83, 1687-'89, 1695 and 1700.

THOMAS HYDE

Banker, Washington City. Born, Georgetown, District of Columbia, January 27, 1839.

Son of

Anthony Hyde (1810-1892) and Anna Maria (Smith) Hyde (1808-1892).

Grandson of

William Smith (—— 1809) and Middleton (Belt) Smith (1777 ——).

Great-grandson of

Joseph Smith (—— 1801) and Lucy (——) Smith (——).
Middleton Belt (1747-1807) and Mary Ann (Dyer) Belt (1745-1830).

Great-great-grandson of

William Smith (1693-1750) and Lucy (——) Smith (—— 1777).
Joseph Belt (1716-1793) and Esther (Smith) Belt (1722-1796).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Nathan Smith (——1710) and Elizabeth (Coate) Smith (1671 ——).

William Smith (1693-1750) and Jane (Edmonston) Smith (——) (parents of Esther Smith).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Coale (—— 1678) and Elizabeth (Thomas) Coale (—— 1725).

Archibald Edmonston (1670-1734) and Jane (Beall) Edmonston (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

PHILIP THOMAS (1600-1675) and Sarah (Harrison) Thomas (—— 1687).

NINIAN BEALL (1625-1717) and Ruth (——) Beall (——).

PHILIP THOMAS (1600-1675) of Maryland; Lieutenant of Provincial Forces prior to 1656; High Commissioner governing Maryland, 1656-'58; and one of those effecting the surrender of the Province to the Proprietary, 1658.

NINIAN BEALL (1625-1717) of Maryland; Lieutenant of Lord Baltimore's yacht, called the "Loyall Charter," 1676; Captain of the Provincial Forces, 1678; served against the Susquehannocks, 1688-'89; Major of Calvert County Militia, September 4, 1689; represented Prince George's County in the House of Burgesses, 1696-'99.

HENRY LOWRY EMILIUS JOHNSON

Physician, Washington City. Born, Washington City, November 11, 1858.

Son of

Henry L. Johnson (1823-1888) and Emily E. (FitzGerald) Johnson (1834 ——).

Grandson of

William Pitt Nelson FitzGerald (1805-1867) and Sarah (Goodyear) FitzGerald (1810-1841).

Great-grandson of

Thaddeus Goodyear (1775-1820) and Eliza (Van Randst) Goodyear (1787-1829).

ALBERT CHARLES PEALE.
Registrar.

Great-great-grandson of

Theophilus Goodyear (1731-1793) and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear (1732-1775).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Theophilus Goodyear (1698-1757) and Esther (Sperry) Goodyear (1703-1760).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Goodyear (1650-1702) and Abigail (Gibbard) Goodyear (1660-1717).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

STEPHEN GOODYEAR (1603-1658) and *widow* Margaret (Lamberton) Goodyear (1614-1670).

STEPHEN GOODYEAR (1603-1658) of New Haven Colony; Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1641-'58; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1645, also 1647 and 1650-'1; Member of General Court of New Haven, 1643.

JOSEPH TABER JOHNSON

Physician, Washington City. Born, Lowell, Massachusetts, June 30, 1845.

Son of

Lorenzo Dow Johnson (——) and Mary (Burges) Johnson (——).

Grandson of

Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847) and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson (1765-1825).

Great-grandson of

Nehemiah Blanchard (1736 ——) and Mary D. (Gibson) Blanchard (1737 ——).

Great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Blanchard (1701-1765) and Hannah (Thayer) Blanchard (1698 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Ephraim Thayer (1669-1757) and Sarah (Bass) Thayer (1672-1751).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Bass (1632-1716) and Ruth (Alden) Bass (—— 1647).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN ALDEN (1597-1687) and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden (——).

JOHN ALDEN (1597-1687) of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts; was in Company of Captain Myles Standish, 1643; Governor's Assistant, 1632, '40, '50, '86; Deputy for Duxbury in General Court, 1641-'49; Member of the Council of War, 1646, *et seq.* for Plymouth Colony.

ARTHUR KEITH

Geologist, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, St. Louis, Missouri, September 30, 1864.

Son of

Harrison Alonzo Keith (1839 ——) and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Keith (1836 ——).

Grandson of

Jacob Richardson (1794-1864) and Mary (Brown) Richardson (1805 ——).

Great-grandson of

Jacob Richardson (1769-1839) and Sarah (Lewis) Richardson (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Jacob Richardson (1742-1817) and Sarah (Brown) Richardson (1742-1825).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Hezekiah Richardson (1715-1795) and Elizabeth (Walker) Richardson (1716-1792).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Richardson (1679-1753) and Mary (Peacock) Richardson (—— 1756).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS RICHARDSON (1645-1720) and Mary (Stevenson) Richardson (1645-1690).

THOMAS RICHARDSON (1645-1720) of Billerica, Massachusetts; served in Captain Samuel Gallup's Company in Expedition to Canada, 1690; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1703-'04.

HENRY MYRON KENDALL

Major (Retired), U. S. Army, Soldiers' Home, Washington City. Born, Brookfield, Massachusetts, September 17, 1838.

Son of

Paul Raymond Kendall (1792-1845) and Jane (Nickerson) Kendall (1796-1852).

Grandson of

Jesse Kendall, Jr. (1756-1817) and Elizabeth (Raymond) Kendall (1760-1848).

Nathan Nickerson (1763-1849) and Sarah (Nickerson) Nickerson (1761-1823).

Great-grandson of

Jesse Kendall (1727-1797) and Elizabeth (Evans) Kendall (1732-1813).

Edward Raymond (1728-1798) and Abigail (Patch) Raymond (1730-1814).

Seth Nickerson (1737-1801) and Mary (Smith) Nickerson (1740-1778).

Great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL KENDALL (1682-1764) and Elizabeth (——) Kendall (1687-1741).

Paul Raymond (1695-1759) and Tabitha (Balch) Raymond (1702 ——).

Ebenezer Nickerson (1697-1768) and Elizabeth (Mayo) Nickerson (1706-1789).

Seth Smith (1713 ——) and Elizabeth (——) Smith (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

William Raymond (1666-1701) and Mary (Kettle) Raymond (1660 ——).

WILLIAM NICKERSON (1658-1720) and Mary (Snow) Nickerson (1661-1703).

John Mayo (1652-1725) and Hannah (Freeman) Mayo (1662-1743).

John Smith (1673 ——) and Bethiah (Snow) Smith (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM RAYMOND (1637-1709) and Hannah (Bishop) Raymond (1640 ——).

JOHN FREEMAN (1627-1719) and Mercy (Prince) Freeman (1631-1711).

Samuel Smith (1641-1696) and Mary (Hopkins) Smith (1646-——).

Mark Snow (1628-1695) and Jane (Prince) Snow (1637 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDMUND FREEMAN (1589-1682) and Elizabeth (——) Freeman (—— 1675).
THOMAS PRINCE (1600-1673) and Patience (Brewster) Prince (—— 1634).
GILES HOPKINS (1605-1690) and Catherine (Wheldon) Hopkins (——).
Nicholas Snow (—— 1676) and Constance (Hopkins) Snow (—— 1674).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM BREWSTER (1563-1644) and Mary (——) Brewster (1569-1627).
STEPHEN HOPKINS (—— 1644) and Elizabeth (——) Hopkins (——).

SAMUEL KENDALL (1682-1764) of Woburn, Massachusetts; commissioned by Governor Belcher as Lieutenant of Massachusetts Militia in 1732.

WILLIAM NICKERSON (1658-1720) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War in the Company under Captain Michael Pierce, of Scituate, 1676.

WILLIAM RAYMOND (OR RAYMENT) (1637-1709) of Beverly, Massachusetts; in the Narragansett Fort or Great Swamp Fight, 1675, in the Salem Company under Captain Joseph Gardner; Lieutenant-Commander of Beverly and Wenham Troop, 1683; Deputy for Beverly, 1685; in command of the Beverly Company in the Expedition against Canada in 1690.

JOHN FREEMAN (1627-1719) of Massachusetts; Deputy for Eastham, 1654-'62; Assistant in Plymouth Colony, 1666 and 1667; Major in Expedition against the Indians at Saconett, 1667; Member of the Council of War, 1675-'76; Captain in fight against the Indians at Taunton, 1675; Major of Barnstable Troop, 1685.

EDMUND FREEMAN (1589-1682) of Sandwich, Massachusetts; Assistant Plymouth Colony, 1640-'45; Member

of the Council of War, 1642; Deputy from Sandwich, 1646.

THOMAS PRINCE (OR PRENCE) (1600-1673) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; was Assistant Plymouth Colony, 1635-'39, 1646 and 1656; Member of the Council of War and served against the Pequot Indians, 1637; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1661; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, 1638 and 1657-'73.

GILES HOPKINS (1605-1690) of Plymouth Colony; came in the Mayflower in 1620; Volunteer in campaign against Pequot Indians, 1637.

WILLIAM BREWSTER (1563-1644) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; drafted and signed the Compact in cabin of the *Mayflower* in 1620; one of the Founders of the Plymouth Plantation; Member and Chaplain of the first military company organized at Plymouth under Captain Myles Standish and served against the Indians.

STEPHEN HOPKINS (—— 1644) of Plymouth Colony; came on Mayflower and was one of the signers of the "Compact;" Assistant Plymouth Colony, 1633-'36; Member of Governor's Council; Volunteer in the Pequot War, 1637; in the Council of War, 1642.

GEORGE WYCHERLY KIRKMAN

Captain, U. S. Army. Born, Galveston, Texas, February 26, 1867.

Son of

Joel T. Kirkman (1837 ——) and Lucy Fanny (Walker) Kirkman (1845-1867).

Grandson of

Thomas Kirkman (1815-1850) and Catherine (Sweet) Kirkman (1818-1850).

Great-grandson of

Joel Sweet (1794-1859) and Patience Rathbone (Dodge) Sweet (1794-1853).

Great-great-grandson of

Edmund Dodge (1762-1822) and Hepsabeth (Rose) Dodge (1762-1822).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Dodge (1734 ——) and Catharine (Dunn) Dodge (1740 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Hezekiah Dodge (1690 ——) and Patience (Rathbone) Dodge (1697 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Rathbone (1672-1757) and Patience (Coggeshall) Rathbone (1669-1747).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN COGGESHALL (1618-1708) and Patience (Throckmortin) Coggeshall (——).

JOHN COGGESHALL (1618-1708) of Rhode Island; General Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1653; for Providence and Newport, 1654; Deputy, 1665-'71 and 1676; Member of Court Martial for trial of Indians engaged in King Philip's designs, 1676; Major for the Island, 1683-'4; Deputy-Governor, 1686, 1689 and 1696; Assistant, 1663-'4-'5, 1672-'4-'6, 1683-'4-'6; General Treasurer for the whole Colony, 1664-'72; General Recorder, 1676-'7, 1691-'2.

VAN LEER KIRKMAN

Farmer, Nashville, Tennessee. Born, Nashville, Tennessee, March 23, 1849.

Son of

Hugh Kirkman (1810-1861) and Eleanora C. (Van Leer) Kirkman (1821-1849).

Grandson of

Anthony Wayne Van Leer (1783-1863) and Rebecca (Brady) Van Leer (—— 1826).

Great-grandson of

Samuel Van Leer (——) and Hannah (Wayne) Van Leer (—— 1786).

Great-great-grandson of

ISAAC WAYNE (1699-1774) and Elizabeth (Iddings) Wayne (——).

ISAAC WAYNE (1699-1774) of Pennsylvania; Captain in the Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1755-'56; represented the County of Chester in the Provincial Assembly, 1757-'63. He was the father of Major-General Anthony Wayne.

WILLIAM SALSBURY KNOX

George W. Knox Express Company, Washington City. Born, Tinmouth, Vermont, November 16, 1862.

Son of

George William Knox (1829-1892) and Belary Ann (Salsbury) Knox (——).

Grandson of

Jesse Knox (1805-1879) and Sarah (Sherburne) Knox (1805-1864).

Great-grandson of

Eleazer Knox (——) and Tamson (Tibbetts) Knox (——).
John Sherburne (1782-1857) and Rebecca (Sheppard) Sherburne (1783-1832).

Great-great-grandson of

William Knox (1748-1851) and Sarah (Alley) Knox (1748-1838).
John Sherburne (——) and Hannah (Elliot) Sherburne (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Knox (1717 ——) and Mary Jones (Falls) Knox (——).
John Sherburne (1723 ——) and Miriam (——) Sherburne (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Zachariah Knox (——) and Sarah (——) Knox (——).
John Sherburne (1678 ——) and Jane (Drake) Sherburne (1691 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Sylvanus Knox (——) and Elizabeth (Emery) Knox (—— 1704).
SAMUEL SHERBURNE (1638-1691) and Love (Hutchins) Sherburne (1647-1739).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JAMES EMERY (1630 ——) and —— (——) Emery (——).
Henry Sherburne (—— 1680) and Rebecca (Gibbons) Sherburne (—— 1667).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ANTHONY EMERY (——) and —— (——) Emery (——).
AMBROSE GIBBONS (1600-1656) and —— (——) Gibbons (——).

SAMUEL SHERBURN (1638-1691) of Hampton, New Hampshire; killed by the Indians at Meregnoit, in King William's War while serving as Captain.

JAMES EMERY (1630 ——) of Kittery, Maine; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, '95.

ANTHONY EMERY (———) of Kittery, Maine, and Portsmouth, New Hampshire; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1672.

AMBROSE GIBBONS (1600-1656); Deputy-Governor of New Hampshire, 1630; Captain, Portsmouth Colony Alarm, 1643.

CHARLES FORD LANGWORTHY

Food and Nutrition Expert, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Born, Middlebury, Vermont, August, 9, 1864.

Son of

Charles Parker Langworthy (1832-1898) and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) Langworthy (1832-1902).

Grandson of

Myron Langworthy (1803-1888) and Sally (Wheeler) Langworthy (1809-1859).

Great-grandson of

John Parker Wheeler (1788-1864) and Sally (Shedd) Wheeler (1784-1826).

Great-great-grandson of

Joel Wheeler (1748 —— *post* 1800) and Mary (Proctor) Wheeler (1758-1800).
Amos Shed (1758-1821) and Tryphena (Hadley) Shed (1762-1851).

I am very sincerely,
Gilbert Thompson

Historian.

Great-great-great-grandson of

James Proctor (1720 ——) and Hannah (Nutting) Proctor (——).
Daniel Shed (1715 ——) and Mary (Tarbell) Shed (1721 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN PROCTOR (1694-1783) and Mary (——) Proctor (—— 1781).
William Tarbell (1689 ——) and Mary (Farnsworth) Tarbell (1696-1784).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Proctor (1663 ——) and Miriam (——) Proctor (——).
THOMAS TARBELL (—— 1717) and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell (——).
BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH (1653 ——) and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth (1674 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROBERT PROCTOR (—— 1697) and Jane (Hildreth) Proctor (——).
MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH (1612-1689) and Mary (Farr) Farnsworth (—— 1716).
JONAS PRESCOTT (1648-1723) and Mary (Loper) Prescott (—— 1735).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD HILDRETH (1605-1688) and Sarah (——) Hildreth (——).

JOHN PROCTOR (1694-1783) of Massachusetts; served in Captain Robert Richardson's Company (Snow Shoe Company) of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, in 1724 in the Fourth Indian War (Lovell's War).

THOMAS TARBELL (——1717) of Groton, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War in the Company of Captain Thomas Wheeler; was in Captain James Parker's Company in one of the Groton Garrisons, 1691-'92; took part in an engagement with the Indians about 1704 when his sons John and Zachariah were captured.

BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH (1653 ——) of Lynn and Groton, Massachusetts; served in one of the Garrisons of Groton in 1691-'92.

Robert Proctor (—— 1697) of Massachusetts; served as a soldier in King Philip's War; also in Garrison at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1691-'2.

Matthias Farnsworth (1612-1689) of Groten, Massachusetts; served with Major Willard in 1675; fled to Concord after a fight with the Indians in March, 1676.

Jonas Prescott (1648-1723) of Groton, Massachusetts; Captain of the Groton Company in King William's War, 1689; Deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts, 1699, *et seq.*

Richard Hildreth (1605-1688) of Woburn and Chelmsford, Massachusetts; Sergeant in the Military Company prior to 1663 and served until 1664.

DANIEL READ LARNED

Major (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Connecticut, July 26, 1828.

Son of

George Larned (1792-1874) and Maria C. (Read) Larned (1793-1833).

Grandson of

Thaddeus Larned (1756-1818) and Abigail (Russell) Larned (1766-1797).

Great-grandson of

Simon Larned (1721-1807) and Rebekah (Merrill) Larned (1718-1802).

Great-great-grandson of

William Larned (1688-1747) and Hannah (Bryant) Larned (1696-1747).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Isaac Learned, Jr. (1655-1737) and Sarah (Bigelow) Learned (1659 ——).

Isaac Learned, Jr. (1655-1737); served in Captain Davenport's Company, and was wounded in a fight with the Narragansett Indians; served in Captain Sill's Company, in King Philip's War.

WILLIAM AGNEW LITTLE

Chief Paymaster's Office, Department of the East. Born, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1848.

Son of

Arthur Williamson Little (1819-1898) and Martha Jane (Agnew) Little (1825-1875).

Grandson of

John T. Little (1791-1825) and Eleanor (Williamson) Little (1787-1826).

Great-grandson of

Thomas Little (1741-1810) and Lydia (Drummond) Little (1760-1810).

Great-great-grandson of

John Little (1712-1785) and Mercy (Longstreet) Little (—— 1751).

Great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN LITTLE (1675-1750) and Hannah (Allen) Little (—— 1753).

JOHN LITTLE (1675-1750) of New Jersey; Lieutenant Colonel of the Monmouth County Regiment in charge of watches at Squan, Deal, Highlands of Navesink, etc., 1746.

OSCAR FITZALAN LONG

Brigadier-General (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Utica, New York, June 16, 1853.

Son of

William Wallace Long (1829-1893) and Eva Eliza (Veeder) Long (1830 ——).

Grandson of

Samuel Veeder (1780-1849) and Janetje (Mabie) Veeder (1797-1855).

Great-grandson of

Lucas Wyngart Veeder (1757 ——) and Susanna (Bratt) Veeder (——)

Jacob Mabie (1772-1823) and Eva (Van Patten) Mabie (1771-1862).

Great-great-grandson of

Simon Veeder (1709-1786) and Catalyntje (Valkert) Veeder (——).

Cornelius Mabie (1741-1789) and Hester (Groat) Mabie (1742-1822).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Johannes Veeder (—— 1746) and Susanna (Wemp) Veeder (——).

Jacob Mabie (1698-1755) and Catrina (Vrooman) Mabie (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

SIMON VOLKERTSIE VEEDER (1624-1697) and —— —— (——).

JAN PIETERSIE MABIE (—— 1725) and Anna (Barsboom) Mabie (——).

SIMON VOLKERTSIE VEEDER (1624-1697) of Schenectady, New York; a defender of Schenectady when it was attacked and destroyed by the French and Indians, 1690.

JAN PIETERSIE MABIE (—— 1725) of Schenectady, New York; Freedholder in Albany; his stone garrison house was successfully defended against the French and Indians when Schenectady was destroyed in 1690; served on all the "alarms" to repel attacks, and enrolled men under Colonial sanction.

CHARLES ADDISON MANN

Washington City. Born, Washington City, May 4, 1875.

Son of

Charles Addison Mann (1835-1896) and Mary Elizabeth (Lee) Mann (1844 ——).

Grandson of

Charles Addison Mann (1803-1860) and Emma (Bagg) Mann (1813-1887).

Great-grandson of

Abijah Mann (1761-1856) and Levinia (Ford) Mann (1768-1813).

Great-great-grandson of

Abijah Mann (1734-1809) and Sarah (Porter) Mann (1731 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Man (1693 ——) and Mary (Sprague) Man (—— 1735).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD MAN (1652-1728) and Elizabeth (Sutton) Man (1662 ——).

RICHARD MAN (1652-1728); served in the Indian Wars in Connecticut, and was in the "Narragansett Sortie."

GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD

Assistant Curator, U. S. National Museum, Washington City. Born, Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 23, 1839.

Son of

Charles Moseley Maynard (1800-1852) and Sophronia (Colton) Maynard (1809-1861).

Grandson of

Ezra Maynard (1771-1846) and Raney (Moseley) Maynard (1775-1856).
Henry Colton (1771-1831) and Lydia (Booth) Colton (1768-1838).

Great-grandson of

JOSIAH MOSELEY (1748-1826) and Abigail (Holt) Moseley (1752-1834).
Henry Colton (1738-1787) and Mary (Burt) Colton (1745-1783).
Joseph Booth (1736-1810) and Mary (Hale) Booth (1733-1809).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Moseley (1714-1777) and Anna (Abbot) Moseley (1721-1803).
Ebenezer Colton (1696-1765) and Deborah (Chandler) Colton (1709-1769).
Joseph Booth (1710-1784) and Sarah (Chandler) Booth (1707-1777).

Great-great-great-grandson of

CONSIDER MOSELEY (1675-1755) and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Moseley (——).
THOMAS COLTON (1651-1728) and Hannah (Bliss) Colton (1665-1737).
Henry Chandler (1667-1737) and Lydia (Abbot) Chandler (1675-1739).
Zachariah Booth (1666 ——) and Mary (Harmon) Booth (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN MOSELEY [MAUDESLEY] (1640-1690) and Mary (Newberry) Moseley (——).

George Colton (—— 1699) and Deborah (Gardner) Colton (—— 1689).
Thomas Chandler (—— 1703) and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler (—— 1717).
Simeon Booth (1641 ——) and Rebecca (Frost) Booth (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Booth (1602 ——) and —— (——) Booth (——).

Josiah Moseley (1748-1826) of Westfield, Massachusetts; served in Captain James Noble's Company, Colonel Easton's Regiment in the Expedition to Canada, 1775.

Consider Moseley (1675-1755) of Westfield, Massachusetts; his house was fortified and made a refuge for the inhabitants against attacks of the Indians.

Thomas Colton (1651-1728) of Longmeadow, Massachusetts; Ensign to the Foot Company, at Springfield, Massachusetts, 1681; Lieutenant under Captain John Pynchon, 1685.

John Moseley (1640-1690); of Westfield, Massachusetts; served as a Lieutenant in Westfield Company of Foot, in King Philip's War.

George Colton (—— 1699) of Longmeadow, Massachusetts; Quartermaster of the County Troop in Hampshire, 1668; Deputy from Springfield, 1669-'71, '77.

Thomas Chandler (—— 1703) of Massachusetts; Deputy from Andover to the General Court, 1678-'81; Lieutenant in the Andover Foot Compony, 1683.

Robert Booth (1602 ——) of Saco, Maine; Magistrate and Selectman in Saco, 1653; Deputy from Saco to the General Court, 1659.

WILLIAM PARK METCALF

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Washington City, December 2, 1861.

Son of

William Williams Metcalf (1824 ——) and G. Helen (Maynard) Metcalf (1836 ——).

Grandson of

Jabez Metcalf (1786-1852) and Deborah (McCall) Metcalf (1793-1869).

Moses Maynard (1792-1862) and Crissa (Johnson) Maynard (1796-1847).

Great-grandson of

Joseph Metcalf (1769-1803) and Clarissa (Thomas) Metcalf (1768-1810).

Ozias McCall (1758-1826) and Elizabeth (Williams) McCall (1759-1839).

William Johnson (1759-1816) and Mary (Knox) Johnson (1759-1853).

Great-great-grandson of

Jabez Metcalf (1718-1794) and Sybil (Hyde) Metcalf (1730-1791).

Peleg Thomas (1736-1836) and Molly (Bartlett) Thomas (1743-1819).

VEACH WILLIAMS (1727-1804) and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams (1732-1795).

Joseph Johnson (1720-1787) and Abigail (Slafter) Johnson (1724-1811).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Hyde (1691-1776) and Priscilla (Bradford) Hyde (1702-1778).

Ebenezer Williams (1691-1740) and Mary (Vetch) Williams (—— 1782).

William Walsworth (1691 ——) and Mary (Avery) Walsworth (1695-1739).

Josiah Bartlett (1701-1782) and Mercy (Chandler) Bartlett (—— 1781).

William Johnson (1686-1752) and Hannah (——) —— (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Bradford (—— 1747) and Ann (Fitch) Bradford (1675-1715).

Isaac Williams (1661-1739) and Elizabeth (Hyde) Williams (1659-1699).

Samuel Avery (1664-1723) and Susan (Palmes) Avery (1665-1747).

Ichabod Bartlett(1679 ——) and Elizabeth (Waterman) Bartlett (—— 1708).

William Johnson (1656-1729) and Esther (Gardner) Johnson (1659-1706).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Bradford (1624-1703) and Alice (Richard) Bradford (——).

Isaac Williams (1638-1707) and Martha (Park) Williams (1642-1676).
James Fitch (1622-1702) and Priscilla (Mason) Fitch (1641 ——).
James Avery (1620-1694) and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery (——).
William Palmes (—— 1677) and Ann (Humfrey) Palmes (1621-1695).
Benjamin Bartlett (—— 1691) and Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett (——).
William Johnson (1629-1704) and Esther (Wiswald) Johnson (—— 1707).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Bradford (1588-1657) and Alice Carpenter (Southworth) Bradford (1590-1670).
John Mason (1600-1672) and Ann (Peck) Mason (——).
John Humfrey (1595-1661) and Lady Susan (Clinton) Humfrey (——).
Robert Bartlett (1603-1670) and Mary (Warren) Bartlett (——).
Love Brewster (——1650) and Sarah (Collier) Brewster (——).
Edward Johnson (1599-1672) and Susan (——) Johnson (1597-1690).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Warren (—— 1628) and Elizabeth (——) Warren (——).
William Brewster (1566-1644) and —— (——) Brewster (——).
William Collier (—— 1670) and Jane (——) Collier (——).

Veach Williams (1727-1804) of Lebanon, Connecticut; Captain of Militia, 1765; Deputy, 1765.

James Fitch (1622-1702) of Norwich, Connecticut; Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces, in the Great Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War.

Isaac Williams (1638-1707) of Newton, Massachusetts; commanded a Troop of Horse, in Newton, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War; Deputy to General Court, 1692-1705.

James Avery (1620-1694) of New London, Connecticut; Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London

REV. CALEB ROCHFORD STETSON.
Chaplain.

Company; served throughout King Philip's War in command of soldiers from Stonington, New London, and Lyme; Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, 1656-'80.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT (—— 1691) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; was Lieutenant of Duxbury Militia; Deputy to General Court, 1685.

WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657); Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Governor of Plymouth Colony.

JOHN MASON (1600-1672); one of the founders of Connecticut; commanded the Forces in the Pequot War, 1637; Assistant, 1642-'60; Deputy-Governor, 1660-'70; Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of the Colony, and organized the first Troop of Horse, 1657-'58.

JOHN HUMPHREY (1595-1661); one of the original patentees, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1627; Deputy-Governor, 1630; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641; First Major-General of the Colony.

ROBERT BARTLETT (1603-1670); served in Captain Myles Standish's Company.

EDWARD JOHNSON (1599-1672) of Woburn, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1643-'71, excepting 1648; Speaker, 1655; Captain of the First Train Band, 1644; Ensign, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; one of the Founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

RICHARD WARREN (—— 1628) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; served in the early Indian Wars, under Captain Myles Standish.

WILLIAM BREWSTER (1566-1644) of Plymouth, Massa-

chusetts; drafted, in the cabin of the Mayflower, the first written Constitution; He served in the early Indian Wars, under Captain Myles Standish.

WILLIAM COLLIER (—— 1670); of Duxbury, Massachusetts; Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1634-'65; Member of Council of War, Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643.

BENJAMIN DE MIER MILLER

Lumber Dealer, Washington City. Born, Winchester, Virginia, February 1, 1856.

Son of

Benjamin Miller (1821-1882) and Martha (Libbey) Miller (1834 ——).

Grandson of

Joseph Libbey (1793-1866) and Louisa (Myers) Libbey (—— 1873).

Great-grandson of

John Libbey (1760-1812) and Sarah (Leathers) Libbey (—— 1850).

Great-great-grandson of

Ephraim Libbey (1732-1783) and Sarah (Morrell) Libbey (—— 1760).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Ephraim Libbey (1702-1776) and Mary (Ambler) Libbey (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

David Libbey (1657-1736) and Eleanor (——) Libbey (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN LIBBEY (1602-1682) and —— (——) Libbey (——).

JOHN LIBBEY (1602-1682) of Scarborough, Maine; was Constable of Scarborough, 1664; First Selectman, 1669; he bore arms in defense of Scarborough in King Philip's War, 1675; was one of the garrison of Scarborough; Defended Black Point against Indians, 1676.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY

Secretary, Interstate Commerce Commission. Born, Newburyport, Massachusetts, March 23, 1846.

Son of

Edward Strong Moseley (1813-1900) and Charlotte Augusta (Chapman) Moseley (1812-1893).

Grandson of

Ebenezer Moseley (1781-1854) and Mary Ann (Oxnard) Moseley (1787-1840).
George Thomas Chapman (1786-1872) and Alice (Buck) Chapman (1794-1870).

Great-grandson of

Ebenezer Moseley (1741-1825) and Martha (Strong) Moseley (1749-1827).
Edward Oxnard (1746-1802) and Mary (Fox) Oxnard (—— 1835).
Ebenezer Buck (1752-1824) and Mary (Brown) Buck (1762-1849).

Great-great-grandson of

Samuel Moseley (1708-1791) and Bethia (Otis) Moseley (1703-1750).
Caleb Strong (1710 ——) and Phebe (Lyman) Strong (——).
Jabez Fox (1705-1755) and Ann Jones (Hodge) Fox (——).
Jonathan Buck (——) and —— (——) Buck (——).
John Brown (1732-1817) and —— (Gilmore) Brown (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer Moseley (1673-1740) and Hannah (Weeks) Moseley (1677-1747).
Joseph Otis (1665-1754) and Dorothy (Thomas) Otis (1670-1755).
Jonathan Strong (1680 ——) and Mehitable (Stebbins) Strong (—— 1761).
Moses Lyman (1689-1762) and Mindwell (Sheldon) Lyman (—— 1783).
John Fox (—— 1756) and Mary (Tyng) Fox (1684 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Moseley (—— 1706) and Mary Cooper (Lawrence) Moseley (—— 1723).
John Weeks (1651-1690) and Sarah (Hamon) Weeks (——).
Nathaniel Thomas (1643-1718) and Deborah (Jacob) Thomas (—— 1696).
Ebenezer Strong (1643 ——) and Hannah (Clapp) Strong (——).

Joseph Stebbins (1652-1728) and Sarah (Dorchester) Stebbins (——).
Moses Lyman (1662-1700) and Ann (——) Lyman (——).
EDWARD TYNG (1649 ——) and Elizabeth (Clark) Tyng (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Moseley (—— 1661) and Cicely (——) Moseley (—— 1661).
NATHANIEL THOMAS (1606-1674) and —— (——) Thomas (——).
JOHN STRONG (1605-1699) and Abigail (Ford) Strong (——).
THOMAS STEBBINS (1620-1683) and Hannah (Wright) Stebbins (—— 1660).
JOHN LYMAN (1623-1690) and Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman (——).
THADDEUS CLARK (—— 1690) and Elizabeth (Milton) Clark (1644 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM THOMAS (1573-1651) and —— (——) Thomas (——).
JOHN PLUMB (1594-1648) and —— (——) Plumb (——).
Michael Milton (——) and Elizabeth (Cleves) Milton (—— 1682).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

GEORGE CLEVES (died about 1666) and —— (——) Cleves (——).

SAMUEL MOSELEY (1708-1791) of Windham, Connecticut; Chaplain to Governor Belcher at Castle William, Boston Harbor.

JABEZ FOX (1705-1755) of Portland, Maine; Assistant, 1752-'55; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay.

JONATHAN BUCK (——) of Bucksport, Maine; received a Lieutenant's commission under the Provincial Government, 1745, and that of Colonel, 1775.

JOHN BROWN (1732-1817) of Londonderry, New Hampshire; Lieutenant under King George III; served in French and Indian War.

JOSEPH OTIS (1665-1754) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth County, 1703-'14; Representative to General Court, 1700-'13.

John Weeks (1651-1690) of Dorchester, Massachusetts; died on the Expedition to Canada, 1690.

Nathaniel Thomas (1643-1718) of Marshfield, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War, with rank of Colonel; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas; Judge of Superior Court of Province of Massachusetts, 1712-'18.

Edward Tyng (1649 ——) of Portland, Maine; Commander of Fort Loyal, 1680-'81; Member of the Council, Province of Maine, 1686; appointed by Governor Andros Lieutenant-Commander of the Province of Laganaduck, 1680-'89; Governor of Nova Scotia, 1690.

Nathaniel Thomas (1606-1674) of Marshfield, Massachusetts; Commissioned Ensign, Plymouth Colony, under Captain Myles Standish, 1640; Lieutenant, 1643; Captain, 1644; served in Pequot War, 1637.

John Strong (1605-1699); Deputy to the General Court, 1641, '43, '44, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Thomas Stebbins (1620-1683); Lieutenant in Captain William Turner's Company, in the Falls Fight in King Philip's War, May 18, 1676.

John Lyman (1623-1690) of Northampton, Massachusetts; served under, as Lieutenant, and was in command, after the death of Captain William Turner, of the Northampton soldiers in the Falls Fight, above Deerfield, Massachusetts, May 18, 1676.

Thaddeus Clark (—— 1690) of Falmouth, Maine; killed in the second Indian War, 1690.

William Thomas (1573-1651); Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-'43.

John Plumb (1594-1648) of Connecticut; served in Captain Mason's command in Pequot War, 1637; Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1636-'42.

George Cleves (—— 1666); Founder of Falmouth (now Portland), Maine; Deputy-Governor of Province of Maine, under Governor Gorges, in charge of the Province, 1640; Deputy to General Court, 1663-'64.

ZEBINA MOSES

Railway Mail Service, U. S. Post Office Department. Born, Marcellus, New York, April 8, 1838.

Son of

Guy Moses (1813-1893) and Lucina (Bingham) Moses (1815 ——).

Grandson of

Zebina Moses (1786-1843) and Jane (Grimes) Moses (1791-1865).
Calvin Bingham (1784-1865) and Betsey (Scott) Bingham (1785-1854).

Great-grandson of

Zebina Moses (1764-1815) and Theodosia (Curtis) Moses (1768-1850).
Calvin Bingham (1750-1831) and Lydia (Denton) Bingham (1757-1831).
Phineas Scott (1745-1819) and Thankful (Kinsley) Scott (1754 ——).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Moses (1729-1776) and Mary (Wilcox) Moses (1732-1816).
Joseph Bingham (1709-1787) and Ruth (Post) Bingham (1711 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Caleb Moses (1698-1787) and Hannah (Beaman) Moses (—— 1779).
Azariah Wilcox (1706 ——) and —— (——) Wilcox (——).
Thomas Bingham (1667-1710) and Hannah (Backus) Bingham (——).
Samuel Post (1668-1735) and Ruth (Lathrop) Post (—— 1750).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Moses (1654-1714) and Deborah (Thrall) Moses (1660-1715).
William Wilcox (——) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Wilcox (——).
William Backus (1640-1721) and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus (1641-1730).
John Lathrop (Lothrop) (1645-1688) and Ruth (Royce) Lathrop (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN MOSES (—— 1683) and Mary (Brown) Moses (—— 1689).
Timothy Thrall (1641 ——) and Deborah (Gunn) Thrall (—— 1694).
SAMUEL WILCOX (WILCOXSON) (—— 1713) and —— (——) Wilcox (——).
WILLIAM PRATT (1622-1678) and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt (——).
SAMUEL LOTHROP (1620-1700) and Elizabeth (Scudder) Lothrop (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM THRALL (1606-1679) and —— (Goode) Thrall (—— 1676).

PHINEAS SCOTT (1745-1819) of Bennington, Vermont; served in the Company of Captain John Fassett, 1764.

JOSEPH BINGHAM (1709-1787) of Connecticut and Vermont; First Lieutenant of a Troop in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in 1764, also Quarter-master and Cornet; was stationed at Ticonderoga in French and Indian War.

WILLIAM BACKUS (1640-1721) of Norwich, Connecticut; Sergeant of Militia in Norwich; Ensign, 1680-'89; Lieutenant, 1693; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1680-'84.

JOHN MOSES (—— 1683) of Windsor, Connecticut; served in Major John Mason's Troop of Horse, of Connecticut Troops, in the Indian Wars against King Philip and the Narragansetts.

SAMUEL WILCOX (WILCOXSON) (—— 1713) of Simsbury Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Simsbury, 1688-1701, 1710-'12; had rank of Sergeant.

WILLIAM PRATT (1622-1678) of Saybrook, Connecticut; Lieutenant in Saybrook forces under Mason in the Pequot War; Member of the Council of War, 1642; Deputy to the General Court of Conn., 1666, *et seq.*

SAMUEL LOTHROP (LATHROP) (1620-1700) of Connecticut; was a Judge; served in the expedition of relief of Uncas with Lieutenant James Avery, 1659.

WILLIAM THRALL (1606-1679) of Windsor, Connecticut; served under Captain John Mann in the Pequot War, 1637.

CLELAND NELSON OFFLEY

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy. Born, Georgetown, District of Columbia, June 8, 1869.

Son of

Holmes Edward Offley (1839 ——) and Mary Cleland (Nelson) Offley (1842 ——).

Grandson of

John Holmes Offley (1802-1845) and Catherine (Heaton) Offley (1801-1887).
Cleland Kinloch Nelson (1814-1890) and Mary A. (Marbury) Nelson (1820-1851).

Great-grandson of

David Offley (1781-1838) and Mary Ann (Greer) Offley (——).
Hugh Nelson (1768-1836) and Eliza (Kinloch) Nelson (1781-——).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Offley (1756-1793) and Judith (Scull) Offley (——).
THOMAS NELSON (1738-1789) and Lucy (Grymes) Nelson (——).
Francis Kinloch (——) and Mildred (Walker) Kinloch (1765-1784).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Daniel Offlev (1725-1789) and Rachel (Roberts) Offley (——).
WILLIAM NELSON (1711-1772) and Elizabeth (Burwell) Nelson (——).
Philip Grymes (——) and Mary (Randolph) Grymes (——).
John Walker (1744-1809) and Elizabeth (Moore) Walker (—— 1809).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Caleb Offley (——) and Elizabeth (Collins) Offley (——).
THOMAS NELSON (1677-1741) and Margaret (Reid) Nelson (——).
Nathaniel Burwell (—— 1658) and Elizabeth (Carter) Burwell (——).

LEONARD HUNTRESS DYER.
Chancellor.

John Grymes (1693-1748) and Lucy (——) Grymes (——).
John Randolph (1689-1737) and Susannah (Beverly) Randolph (1690-1718).
Thomas Walker (1711-1794) and Mildred (Thornton) Walker (1721-1778).
Bernard Moore (——) and Anne (Spottswood) Moore (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Michael Offley (——) and —— (——) Offley (——).
Hugh Nelson (——) and Sarah (——) Nelson (——).
Lewis Burwell (1625-1658) and —— (——) Burwell (——).
Robert (King) Carter (1663-1732) and Judith (Armistead) Carter (—— 1699).
William Randolph (1651-1711) and Mary (Isham) Randolph (——).
Peter Beverly (——) and Eliza (Peyton) Beverly (1670 ——).
Thomas Walker (——) and Susannah (Peachey) Walker (——).
Reuben Thornton (——) and Elizabeth (Gregory) Thornton (——).
Alexander Spottswood (1676-1740) and Anne Butler (Bryan) Spottswood (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

David Offley (——) and —— (——) Offley (——).
John Carter (—— 1669) and Sarah (Ludlowe) Carter (——).
——— Walker (——) and —— (——) Walker (——).
Robert Peyton (1640-1694) and —— (——) Peyton (——).
Roger Gregory (——) and Mildred (Washington) Gregory (1696 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Walker (——) and —— (——) Walker (——).
Lawrence Washington (1661-1697) and Mildred (Warner) Washington (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Washington (1633-1677) and Anna (Pope) Washington (——).

Thomas Nelson (1738-1789) of Yorktown, Virginia; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1759; Member of the first Williamsburg Convention to consider the taxation of the Colonies; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774.

William Nelson (1711-1772) of Yorktown, Virginia;

President of the Dominion of Virginia; President of His Majesty's Council in Virginia.

Thomas Nelson (1677-1741) of Yorktown, Virginia; Founder of Yorktown, 1705.

John Grymes (1693-1748) of Brandon, Middlesex County, Virginia; Receiver General, 1723-'48; Member of the King's Council, 1725.

Sir John Randolph (1689-1737) of Virginia; Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1736; Treasurer, 1734-'36.

Thomas Walker (1711-1794) of Virginia (great-grandson of Thomas Walker, who was a Member of the Assembly in 1662); was Adjutant of the Frontier Counties of Virginia in 1754; Commissary General of Virginia Troops under Washington in Ohio in the expedition against the French; at Braddock's Defeat; Commissioner to treat with the Six Nations at Fort Stanwix, New York, in 1768; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1774-'75.

Lewis Burwell (1625-1658) of Gloucester County, Virginia; President of the Council of Virginia; Major of Gloucester County troops.

Robert (King) Carter (1663-1732) of Corotonian, Lancaster County, Virginia; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1691-'92, 1696, 1698-'99; Speaker, 1696, 1699; Treasurer of the Colony, 1699-1708; Member of Council, 1699; President of Council and Acting Governor of Virginia, 1726.

William Randolph (1651-1711) of Henrico, Virginia; Attorney General, 1696; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1698; Member of House of Burgesses, 1684-1700; Captain of Henrico County forces, 1680; Lieutenant Colonel, 1699.

Peter Beverly (——) of Gloucester County, Virginia;

Clerk of the House of Burgesses, 1691-'6; Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1700-'05, 1710-'14; Speaker, 1700-'05, 1710-'14; Auditor General, 1716; Treasurer, 1710-'23.

ALEXANDER SPOTTSWOOD (1676-1740) of Virginia; was sent to Virginia as Lieutenant-Governor in 1710; was Governor until 1722; Deputy Postmaster General of the Colonies; was Colonel and afterwards Major-General and died at Annapolis as he was embarking for the campaign against Carthagena.

DAVID OFFLEY (——) of Boston, Massachusetts; was a Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638.

JOHN CARTER (—— 1669) of Nansemond and Lancaster counties, Virginia; Member of the House of Burgesses from Nansemond, 1649; from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-'60; Member of the Council, 1657-'8; Colonel and Commander of the Expedition against the Rappahannock Indians, 1654.

ROBERT PEYTON (1640-1694) of Gloucester County, Virginia; Major of Gloucester County Troops in 1680.

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON (1661-1697) of Virginia; Captain in Virginia Forces; Member of House of Burgesses, 1685, *et seq.*

JOHN WASHINGTON (1633-1677) of Westmoreland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses, 1666; 1675-'79; Colonel commanding forces of Westmoreland County in the Indian War; Justice for Westmoreland, 1662.

FREDERICK DENISON OWEN

Architect, Washington City. Born, Hartford, Connecticut, January 19, 1854.

Son of

Galusha Owen (1816-1882) and Betsy P. (Denison) Owen (1814-1883).

Grandson of

Jonathan Denison (1780-1828) and Catherine (Brown) Denison (1784-1863).

Great-grandson of

Robert Denison (1749-1820) and Alice (Denison) Denison (—— 1794).

Great-great-grandson of

Benadam Denison (1721-1757) and Anna (Swan) Denison (—— 1751).

Great-great-great-grandson of

William Denison (1687-1724) and Mercy (Gallup) Denison (—— 1724).
John Swan, Jr. (1700 ——) and Lucy (Denison) Swan (1710 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Denison (1655-1715) and Sarah (Stanton) Denison (—— 1713).
John Swan (1668 ——) and Susannah (——) Denison (—— 1772).
William Denison (1677-1730) and Mary (Avery) Denison (1680-1762).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Denison (1618-1694) and Ann (Borodell) Denison (1622-1712).
Robert Swan (1628-1698) and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan (—— 1689).
John Avery (1654-1743) and Abigail (Cheseborough) Avery (1656 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Swan (—— 1678) and —— (——) Swan (——).
James Avery (1620-1694) and Joanna (Greenslade) Swan (—— 1693).

George Denison (1618-1694); Captain, New London County Forces, in King Philip's War; served under Major John Mann and Major Talcott; second in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight; served on the frontier; captured the Indian Chief Canonchet; chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes; Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court, fifteen terms, Colony of Connecticut.

Robert Swan (1628-1698) of Haverhill, Massachu-

setts; in the Great Swamp Fight in Company of Lieutenant Benjamin Swett.

JOHN AVERY (1654-1743) of New London, Connecticut; Ensign, 1692; in Captain James Avery's Company in 1693; Captain in 1687.

RICHARD SWAN (—— 1678) of Rowley, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War; in the Expedition to Canada; Deputy in the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666-'77.

JAMES AVERY (1620-1694) of New London, Connecticut; Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain; served throughout King Philip's War and was in the Great Swamp Fight; Deputy, 1656-'80.

JOHN DEWHURST PATTEN

Attorney, Washington City. Born, Coshocton County, Ohio, June 4, 1842.

Son of

John D. Patten (1807-1878) and Jane Welles (Taylor) Patten (1817 ——).

Grandson of

Thomas Patten (1781-1859) and Catherine (Dewhurst) Patten (—— 1821).

Thomas Taylor (1785-1834) and Laura (Welles) Taylor (1795-1843).

Great-grandson of

William Patten (1732-1801) and Rebecca (Brown) Patten (1740-1815).

Elisha Welles (1772-1826) and Jane (Dutcher) Welles (1773-1827).

Great-great-grandson of

Thomas Patten (1694-1747) and Miriam (Stearns) Patten (1705-1747).

William Welles (1725-1778) and Eunice Talcott (Wadsworth) Welles (1731-1807).

Great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM PATTEN (1671-1730) and Mary (Rogers) Patten (1668-1716).

Thomas Welles (1693-1767) and Martha (Pitkin) Welles (1692-1763).

John Talcott (1698-1772) and Abigail (Theobold) Talcott (—— 1788).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS PATTEN (1636-1690) and Rebecca (Paine) Patten (—— 1680).

Samuel Welles (1660-1731) and Ruth (Rice) Welles (1659-1742).

WILLIAM PITKIN (1664-1723) and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin (1669-1751).

JOSEPH TALCOTT (1669-1741) and Abigail (Clark) Talcott (—— 1704).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL WELLES (1630-1675) and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles (1642-1683).

WILLIAM PITKIN (1635-1694) and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin (1637-1724).

JOHN TALCOTT (1632-1688) and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott (—— 1674).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS WELLES (1594-1660) and —— (Hunt) Welles (—— 1640).

JOHN HOLLISTER (1612-1665) and Joanna (Treat) Hollister (1618-1694).

JOHN TALCOTT (1600-1660) and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott (—— 1670).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD TREAT (1590-1669) and Joanna (——) Treat (——).

WILLIAM PATTEN (1671-1730) of Billerica and Cambridge, Massachusetts; Selectman for Billerica, 1720, 1723-'5, 1728-'30; Representative in the General Court at Cambridge, 1729-30.

THOMAS PATTEN (1636-1690) of Billerica, Massachusetts; one of earliest settler of the Town; during the Indian depredations of 1675 his house was used as garrison.

WILLIAM PITKIN (1664-1723) of Hartford, Connecticut; Judge of County and Probate Court, and Court of the Assistants, 1702-'11; Judge of the Superior Court, 1711; Chief Justice, 1713-'23; Deputy to General Court from Hartford, 1696; Assistant, 1697-1723.

JOSEPH TALCOTT (1669-1741) of Hartford, Connecticut; Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1724; Governor, 1725-'41; Deputy, 1708-'10; Assistant, 1711-'23.

SAMUEL WELLES (1630-1675) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain, 1670; Deputy, 1657-'61; commanded the Wethersfield Train Band in the Great Swamp Fight.

WILLIAM PITKIN (1635-1694) of Connecticut; Attorney-General, 1664; Deputy to General Court, 1675-'90; Assistant, 1690-'94; Treasurer, 1676-'78; Commissioner for the United Colonies.

JOHN TALCOTT (1632-1688) of Hartford, Connecticut; Ensign, 1650; Captain, 1661; Major, 1676; served in King Philip's War, where he became Lieutenant Colonel; Assistant Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut, 1660-'61; Treasurer, 1660-'76.

THOMAS WELLES (1594-1660) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637-'60; Second Treasurer, 1639-'51; Secretary, 1640-'48; Governor *pro tem.*, 1651; Deputy-Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59; Governor, 1655, '58; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.

JOHN HOLLISTER (1612-1665) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1644-'45, and until 1656, representing the town of Wethersfield; Lieutenant of Wethersfield Train Band, 1657.

JOHN TALCOTT (1600-1660) of Hartford, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-'36; to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-'53; Assistant, 1654-'60; Treasurer, 1652-'60; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1656-'58.

RICHARD TREAT (1590-1669) of Wethersfield, Connec-

ticut; Deputy to the first General Court, 1637, and several times re-elected; Assistant, 1657-'65; one of the original Patentees of the Colony of Connecticut.

ALBERT CHARLES PEALE

Geologist. Born, Hecksherville, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1849.

Son of

Charles Willson Peale (1821-1871) and Harriet (Friel) Peale (1830 ——).

Grandson of

Rubens Peale (1784-1865) and Eliza Burd (Patterson) Peale (1794-1864).

Great-grandson of

Charles Willson Peale (1741-1827) and Rachel (Brewer) Peale (1744-1790).
George Patterson (1762-1814) and Jean (Burd) Patterson (1757-1819).

Great-great-grandson of

John Brewer (1709-1754) and Eleanor (McCubbin) Brewer (1708-1779).
James Patterson (1715-1771) and Mary (Stewart) Patterson (1717-1785).
James Burd (1726-1793) and Sarah (Shippen) Burd (1730-1784).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Brewer (1686-1730) and Dinah (Battee) Brewer (——).
George Stewart (—— 1733) and Jean (——) Stewart (——).
Edward Shippen (1703-1781) and Sarah (Plumley) Shippen (1706-1735).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Brewer (—— 1690) and Sarah (Ridgley) Brewer (1667 ——).
Joseph Shippen (1678-1741) and Abigail (Grosse) Shippen (1677-1716).
Charles Plumley (—— 1708) and Rose (Budd) Plumley (1680 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Henry Ridgley (—— 1710) and Elizabeth (Howard) Ridgley (——).
Edward Shippen (1639-1712) and Elizabeth (Lybrand) Shippen (—— 1692).
Thomas Budd (—— 1698) and Susannah (——) Budd (——).

DR. HENRY LOWRY EMILIUS JOHNSON.

Surgeon.

James Patterson (1715-1771) of Lancaster, Pennsylvania; took part, with his father, in Cresap's War, 1730-'35; Captain in Regiment of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the Susquehanna, 1747-'48; served in rangers during Braddock's Campaign, 1755; was Captain in Colonel John Armstrong's Regiment, 1755-'56; was with Colonel John Armstrong when Indians were surprised at Kittanning, September 8, 1756; built Pomfret Castle, 1756, and Patterson's Fort, 1757; Captain in Colonel Burd's Regiment at Fort Augusta, April-May, 1757; commissioned Captain in Colonel John Armstrong's First Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, December 16, 1757; was in command of Fort Hunter and was at Fort Augusta, 1757-58; was in the battle of Loyal Hannon and Raystown, October, 1758; was in Provincial service of Pennsylvania as Captain, 1763-'64; at the battle of Bushy Run, August, 1763.

James Burd (1726-1793); entered the Provincial service as Captain, in 1754; was one of the Commissioners to lay out the road from Harris Ferry on the Susquehanna, to the Ohio to send supplies to the Army on the Ohio, March, and April, 1755; was commissioned Major, April 24, 1756, and commanded eight companies called the Augusta Regiment; succeeded Colonel Clapham in command of Fort Augusta, September 8, 1756; commissioned Colonel commanding the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, May 28, 1758; was in the battles of Raystown and Loyal Hannon, September and October, 1758; commissioned Colonel of the First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, April 12, 1760, and June 12, 1761; was appointed by the Governor of Pennsylvania as one of the Commissioners to receive prisoners, etc., at Fort Pitt, 1762.

George Stewart (—— 1733) of Lancaster, Pennsyl-

vania; Justice of the Peace for Chester County, 1718-'33; County Commissioner for Lancaster County, 1729-'30; Member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania for Lancaster County, October, 1730, to January, 1733.

Edward Shippen (1703-1781) of Philadelphia and Lancaster, Pennsylvania; Paymaster of the British and Provincial Forces of Generals Forbes Stanwit and Bouquet in French and Indian War, and for his services received public thanks, 1760; elected to City Council of Philadelphia, 1732, and served many years; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744; Justice of the Peace, 1745-'49; Judge of Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas, 1749-'50; Justice of the Peace, Prothonotary, Register, Recorder, and Clerk of Quarter Session at Lancaster, 1753-'70; Chairman of Committee of Observation and other Committees, 1774-'75.

John Brewer (—— 1690) of Maryland; Justice of Anne Arundell County, 1658-'61; Member of the House of Burgesses from Anne Arundell County, April 17 to May 21, 1661.

Henry Ridgley (—— 1710) of Maryland; Member of the Governor's Council; Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1686-'96; Captain of Company of Foot Militia of Anne Arundel County, 1689; Major, 1692; Lieutenant Colonel, 1694; resigned command of Anne Arundel County as Colonel, 1698, on account of old age, resignation accepted 1699; Commissioner for Anne Arundel County, 1694, *et seq;* Overseer for the building of new Court House at Annapolis, 1695; Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1692-'93.

Edward Shippen (1639-1712) of Boston, Massachusetts and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts,

1669; Commissioner to purchase gunpowder in Philadelphia, 1689; Member of the Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, 1695-1712; Speaker of the Assembly of Pennsylvania and mentioned by Penn in the Charter, 1695; elected by popular vote one of the Provincial Council, 1695, *et seq;* Judge of the Supreme Court, 1697; Chief Justice, 1699-1700; Keeper of the Seal of Pennsylvania, 1700; First Mayor of Philadelphia under the Charter, 1701; President of the Governor's Council, 1702-'04; Acting Governor of Pennsylvania, 1703-'04.

THOMAS BUDD (—— 1698) of Burlington, New Jersey and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Was one of the Proprietaries of West Jersey, 1676, and assisted the Governor to establish a code of laws for the Province; one of the Receivers-General to collect money for paying the debts of the Province, 1681; Regulator of Weights and Measures, 1681; Land Commissioner, 1681-'83; Member of the Governor's Council, 1682-'83; Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1682, 1683, 1685; Treasurer of the Province, 1683; Commissioner to England, 1685.

STANTON CANFIELD PEELLE

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Indianapolis, Indiana, July 5, 1880.

Son of

Stanton J. Peelle (1843 ——) and Mary Arabella (Canfield) Peelle (1844 ——).

Grandson of

Milton C. Canfield (1820-1875) and Lois Dorcas (Church) Canfield (1822-1877).

Great-grandson of

Hilen Canfield (1795-1851) and Mary (Langdon) Canfield (1798-1876).

Great-great-grandson of

Aaron Canfield (1770-1838) and Lydia (Platt) Canfield (1770-1834).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Canfield (——) and Lucy (Bury) Canfield (——)

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Canfield (1710 ——) and ——

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Canfield (1645-1712) and Abigail (Austin) Canfield (—— 1710).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

MATTHEW CANFIELD (—— 1673) and Sarah (Treat) Canfield (——).

MATTHEW CANFIELD (—— 1673); Representative at General Court, Connecticut, 1654, and until the union of Connecticut and New Haven Colonies in the Royal Charter, where his name is inserted, and after that, 1665-'6, appointed one of the Judges of Fairfield Court, at Fairfield, Connecticut.

ARMISTEAD PETER, JR.

Washington City. Born, Georgetown, District of Columbia, November 30, 1870.

Son of

Armistead Peter (1840-1902) and Martha Custis (Kennon) Peter (1843-1886).

Grandson of

Beverley Kennon (1793-1844) and Britannia Wellington (Peter) Kennon (1815 ——).

Great-grandson of

Richard Kennon (——) and Elizabeth Beverly (Munford) Kennon (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Robert Kennon (1725 ——) and Sarah (Skipwith) Kennon (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Kennon (——) and Agnes (Bolling) Kennon (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD KENNON (—— 1696) and Elizabeth (Worsham) Kennon (——).

RICHARD KENNON (—— 1696) of Conjurer's Neck, Henrico County, Virginia; was appointed Justice, 1678; Burgess for Henrico in House of Burgesses, 1685-'86.

FREDERICK PRATT REYNOLDS

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army. Born, Elmira, New York, August 10, 1867.

Son of

George Gardiner Reynolds (1842-1902) and Lucy (Pratt) Reynolds (1843-1889).

Grandson of

Ransom Pratt (1808-1871) and Sarah (Alvord) Pratt (1819-1890).

Great-grandson of

Daniel Ransom Pratt (1780-1843) and Mary (Rives) Pratt (1779-1860).

Great-great-grandson of

Daniel Pratt (1756-1806) and Margaret (Ransom) Pratt (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Daniel Pratt (1734-1806) and Abigail (Bigelow) Pratt (1735-1803).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Daniel Pratt (1710-1795) and Mary (Swift) Pratt (1709-1776).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOSEPH PRATT (1671 ——) and Sarah (Colyer) Pratt (—— 1730).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Pratt (—— 1687) and Hepsibah (Wyatt) Pratt (—— 1711).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN PRATT (—— 1655) and Elizabeth (——) Pratt (——).

JOSEPH PRATT (1671 ——) of Connecticut; Sergeant and Lieutenant of Connecticut Militia, 1700, 1723; Deputy for Milford at General Assembly in Hartford, 1700.

JOHN PRATT (—— 1655) of Connecticut; one of the original proprietors and founders of Hartford, 1636; Deputy from Hartford, 1639 and later; one of Committeemen

of Hartford, 1639; chosen to order the affairs of the town, 1640.

ELISHA FRANCIS RIGGS

Banker (Retired), Washington City. Born, Washington City, October 2, 1851.

Son of

George Washington Riggs (1813-1881) and Janet Madeleine Cecilia (Shedden) Riggs (1815-1871).

Grandson of

Elisha Riggs (1779-1853) and Alice (Lawrason) Riggs (1792-1817).

Great-grandson of

Samuel Riggs (1740-1814) and Amelia (Dorsey) Riggs (1749-1807).

Great-great-grandson of

Philemon Dorsey (1714-1772) and Katherine (Ridgley) Dorsey (1723 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joshua Dorsey (—— 1747) and Anne (Ridgely) Dorsey (——).
Henry Ridgely (1690-1750) and Elizabeth (Warfield) Ridgely (1706-1746?).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Henry Ridgely (1669-1699) and Katherine (Greenberry) Ridgely (1673?—1703).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Henry Ridgely (—— 1711) and Elizabeth (Howard) Ridgely.
Nicholas Greenberry (1627-1697) and Anne (——) Greenberry (1648-1698).

Henry Ridgely (—— 1711) of Maryland; Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County, 1686-'92; Commissioner to survey and manage building of Court House; Commissioner to Advance Trade, 1683; Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1692; in command of militia of Anne Arundel County as Major and Lieutenant Colonel; resigned as Colonel on account of advanced age.

Nicholas Greenberry (1627-1697) of Maryland; Member of the Council of Sir Lionel Copley, First Royal

Governor of the Province of Maryland, 1692; President of the Council, 1694; Acting Governor, 1693; Keeper of the Great Seal and Chancellor of the Province, 1692-'94; Colonel of Troop of Horse, Deputy Commissary General and Commander General, 1692-'94.

FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE

Captain (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Frederick County, Virginia, August 7, 1850.

Son of

Francis Asbury Roe (1823-1901) and Eliza J. (Snyder) Roe (1825 ——).

Grandson of

Isaac Roe (1788-1858) and Hannah (Drake) Roe (1789-1857).

Great-grandson of

John Roe (1755-1831) and Sarah (Harris) Roe (—— 1837).

Great-great-grandson of

Benjamin Roe (——) and Hannah (Kniffen) Roe (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

NATHANIEL ROE (—— 1738) and Mercy (——) Roe (——).

NATHANIEL ROE (1738) of Flushing Long Island, New York, served in the company of Captain Jonathan Wright, of Flushing, Long Island, New York, in 1715.

✠ FRANCIS ASBURY ROE

Rear Admiral (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, Elmira, New York, October 4, 1823; died, Washington City, December 28, 1901.

Son of

Isaac Roe (1788-1858) and Hannah (Drake) Roe (1789-1857).

Grandson of

John Roe (1755-1831) and Sarah (Harris) Roe (——1837).

Great-grandson of

Benjamin Roe (——) and Hannah (Kniffen) Roe (——).

Great-great-grandson of

NATHANIEL ROE (—— 1738) and Mercy (——) Roe (——).

NATHANIEL ROE (1738) of Flushing Long Island, New York, served in the company of Captain Jonathan Wright, of Flushing, Long Island, New York, in 1715.

GEORGE ROE

Journalist. Born, Elmira, New York, August 28, 1854.

Son of

William Fletcher Roe (1818-1886) and Ann Maria Holmes (Snyder) Roe (1823 ——).

Grandson of

Isaac Roe (1788-1858) and Hannah (Drake) Roe (1789-1857).

Great-grandson of

John Roe (1755-1831) and Sarah (Harris) Roe (1761-1837).

Great-great-grandson of

Benjamin Roe (——) and Hannah (Kniffen) Roe (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

NATHANIEL ROE (—— 1738) and Mercy (——) Roe (——).

NATHANIEL ROE (1738) of Flushing, Long Island, New York, served in the company of Captain Jonathan Wright, of Flushing, Long Island, New York, in 1715.

CYRUS ROOT

Clerk, Department of the Interior, Washington City. Born, Berlin, Connecticut, June 12, 1848.

Son of

Cyrus Root (1798-1879) and Delia (Stocking) Root (1809-1897).

Grandson of

Asahel Root (1766-1818) and Hannah (Goodrich) Root (1770-1847).

Great-grandson of

John Root (1723-1781) and Ann (Steele) Root (1725-1762).

GEORGE BROWN GOODE.

Born, 1851; died, 1896.

Great-great-grandson of

Joseph Steele (1690-1750) and Elizabeth (Hollister) Steele (1678 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

James Steele (1644-1713) and Ann (Welles) Steele (1668-1739).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Welles (1630-1675) and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles (—— 1683).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS WELLES (1598-1660) and —— (Hunt) Welles (—— 1640).

THOMAS WELLES (1598-1660) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Magistrate, 1637-'60; Second Treasurer, 1639-'51; Governor *pro-tempore,* 1651; Deputy-Governor, 1654, *et seq;* Governor, 1655-'58; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.

JOSEPH PRENTICE SANGER

Major-General (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Detroit, Michigan, May 4, 1840.

Son of

Henry K. Sanger (1799-1864) and Caroline (Prentice) Sanger (1806-1886).

Grandson of

Richard Sanger (1769-1843) and Rachel (Butler) Sanger (——).
Joseph Prentice (1781-1836) and Sarah (Morgan) Sanger (1779-1824).

Great-grandson of

Daniel Sanger (1739-1807) and Esther (Goodman) Sanger (——).
Eli Butler (1740-1802) and Rachel (Stocking) Butler (1744-1805).
Manasseh Prentice (1749-1824) and Mehitable (Preston) Prentice (——).
John Morgan (1742-1816) and Eunice (Crarey) Morgan (——).

Great-great-grandson of

RICHARD SANGER (1706-1786) and Deborah (Rider) Sanger (1710-1789).
BENJAMIN BUTLER (1673-1755) and Thankful (Sage) Butler (——).

Joseph Prentice (——) and Mary (Wheeler) Prentice (——).
Samuel Morgan (1705-1769) and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Morgan (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Richard Sanger (1666-1731) and Elizabeth (Morse) Sanger (——).
Samuel Prentice (1680-1728) and Esther (Hammond) Prentice (——).
James Morgan (1680-1721) and Bridget (——) Morgan (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Prentice, Jr. (1649-1685) and Sarah (Stanton) Prentice (1655-1713).
Daniel Morse (——) and Elizabeth (Barbour) Morse (1651-1714).
John Morgan (1645-1712) and Rachel (Dymond) Morgan (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Prentice (1621-1710) and Grace (——) Prentice (——).
George Barbour (1615-1685) and Elizabeth (Clark) Barbour (——).

Richard Sanger (1706-1786) of Massachusetts; Captain and Deputy, 1774, from Middlesex County; Member, First Committee of Public Safety, 1775.

Benjamin Butler (1673-1755); confirmed Ensign of Fifth Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Troops, 1746.

John Morgan (1645-1712) of Connecticut; Lieutenant, 1692; Deputy from New London, 1690; Deputy for Preston, 1693; Deputy for Groton, 1708-'14; Captain of Upper Company or Train Band of Groton, 1714; Indian Commissioner for Pequod Indians, 1720-'31; Associate in Governor's Council, 1720; Deputy to General Assembly from Groton at New Haven, 1720; at Hartford, 1731.

Thomas Prentice (1621-1710) of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Massachusetts Troop of Horse, 1656; Captain, 1662; served in Pequot and Narragansett Wars;

he and his troop engaged in the apprehension and return of Sir Edmund Andros.

George Barbour (1615-1685) of Dedham and Meadfield, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court, 1668 et *seq.;* appointed Sergeant, 1652.

HENRY DEARBORN SAXTON

Chief Clerk, Quartermaster-General's Office, War Department, Washington City. Born, Springfield, Massachusetts, May 31, 1843.

Son of

Samuel Saxton (1809-1849) and Caroline (Clary) Saxton (1810-1892).

Grandson of

Judah Saxton (1770-1865) and Nancy (Catlin) Saxton (1777-1862).

Great-grandson of

Seth Catlin (1734-1798) and Abigail (Denio) Catlin (1737-1815).

Great-great-grandson of

John Catlin (1704-1758) and Mary (Munn) Catlin (1705-1763).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Catlin (—— 1704) and Hannah (Sheldon) Catlin (1683-1760).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Catlin (1643-1704) and Mary (Baldwin) Catlin (1643-1704).

Seth Catlin (1734-1798) of Deerfield, Massachusetts; Lieutenant in His Majesty's service in the Indian Wars, 1759-'60; Quartermaster, General Timothy Ruggles' Regiment; Lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Company, 1761-'62.

John Catlin (1704-1758) of Deerfield, Massachusetts; Lieutenant in Company of "Snow Shoe Men" in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1743; Commandant at Fort Shirley, Massachusetts, 1747-'48; Captain in His Majesty's service in the Indian Wars, 1749, '56-'57; in command of a cordon of twelve forts, extending from Northfield to Pontoosuc, 1758; died in the service.

JOSEPH CATLIN (—— 1704) of Deerfield, Massachusetts; was killed in the defence of Deerfield against the French and Indians under Hertel de Rouville, February 29, 1704.

JOHN CATLIN (1643-1704) of Deerfield, Massachusetts; fought against the Indians and was killed in the defence of Deerfield, February 29, 1704.

HENRY ALBERT SEYMOUR

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Bristol, Connecticut, April 2, 1847.

Son of

Henry Albert Seymour (1818-1897) and Electa (Churchill) Seymour (1818-1873).

Grandson of

John Churchill (1785-1823) and Laura (Welles) Churchill (1789-1877).

Great-grandson of

Absalom Welles (1766-1839) and Lorraine (Patterson) Welles (1769-1825).

Great-great-grandson of

Robert Welles (1740-1812) and Abigail (Hurlburt) Welles (1741-1814).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Welles (1710-1786) and Abigail (Burnham) Welles (1713-1787).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Welles (——) and Sarah (Wolcott) Welles (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Wolcott (——) and Judith (Appleton) Wolcott (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL APPLETON (1624-1676) and Hannah (Paine) Appleton (——).

SAMUEL APPLETON (1624-1676) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, six terms between 1668-'80; Lieutenant, 1668; Captain, 1675; Major and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts

troops, 1675; in command at Springfield and Hatfield and in the Great Swamp Fight; Sergeant Major of the South Essex Regiment, 1682; Assistant, 1681-'86, 1689-'92; imprisoned by Sir Edmund Andros in 1687 for refusing to pay taxes levied without consent of the Council.

FRANK BIRGE SMITH

Real Estate Broker, Washington City. Born, Washington City, March 6, 1859.

Son of

Francis Hickox Smith (1829 ——) and Anna (Birge) Smith (1833-1896).

Grandson of

Samuel Mansfield Smith (1796-1864) and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith (1801-1882).
Cyrus Birge (1797-1871) and Adaline (Frink) Birge (1808-1884).

Great-grandson of

Samuel Smith (1765-1852) and Lucy (Hall) Smith (1765-1845).
David Birge (1753-1836) and Abigail (Howland) Birge (1754-1830).
William Eliot Frink (1774-1813) and Robah (Eaton) Frink (—— 1834).

Great-great-grandson of

John Smith (1744-1819) and Mary (Ford) Smith (1747-1817).
Elijah Birge (1731 ——) and Lydia (Dibbell) Birge (——).
James Howland (1728 ——) and Rebecca (Hall) Howland (——).
William Frink (1742 ——) and Sarah (Eaton) Frink (1745-——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Ford (1704-1760) and Mary (Gunn) Ford (1715-1760).
Joseph Birge (——) and Dorothy (Kilbourn) Birge (1699 ——).
Jabez Howland (1701 ——) and Elizabeth (Percival) Howland (——).
Thomas Frink (1702 ——) and Isabel (Wright) Frink (1710-——).
Joshua Eaton (1714 ——) and Sarah (Eliot) Eaton (1715 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Ford (1654-1711) and Sarah (Fitch) Ford (1669 ——).
SAMUEL GUNN (1670-1749) and Mercy (Smith) Gunn (1674-1750).

Joseph Kilbourn (1672 ——) and Dorothy (Butler) Kilbourn (—— 1709).
Shubael Howland (1672 ——) and Mercy (Blossom) Howland (1678 ——).
Samuel Wright (1670-1740) and Mary (Stevens) Wright (1672-1739).
John Eliot (1667-1719) and Mary (Wolcott) Eliot (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS FITCH (1630-1690) and Ruth (Clark) Fitch (——).
JOHN KILBOURN (1624-1703) and Sarah (Bronson) Kilbourn (—— 1711).
JOHN HOWLAND (1627 ——) and Mary (Lee) Howland (——).
EDWARD WRIGHT (—— 1703) and Hannah (Axtell) Wright (—— 1708).
Cyprian Stevens (——) and Mary (Willard) Stevens (1653-——).
John Eliot (1636-1668) and Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot (1644-——).
John Wolcott (1645-1689) and Mary (Chester) Wolcott (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN HOWLAND (1592-1673) and Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland (——).
SIMON WILLARD (1605-1676) and —— (——) Willard (——).
DANIEL GOOKIN (1612-1687) and Mary (Dolling) Gookin (1618-——).
JOHN CHESTER (1635-1697) and Sarah (Welles) Chester (1632-——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS WELLES (1598-1660) and —— (——) Welles (——).

SAMUEL GUNN (1670-1749) of Milford, Connecticut; Captain in the Milford Train Band.

THOMAS FITCH (1630-1690) of Norwalk, Connecticut; Ensign, 1665; Commissioner, 1669; Captain, 1673, and in King Philip's War; Deputy-Governor, 1673.

JOHN KILBOURNE (1624-1703) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band, 1657-'75.

JOHN HOWLAND (1627 ——) of Barnstable, Massachusetts; Ensign of the Military Company of Barnstable, in King Philip's War, 1675.

EDWARD WRIGHT (—— 1703) of Sudbury, Massachusetts, Militia, in King Philip's War.

JOHN HOWLAND (1592-1673) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Signer of the Compact, on Mayflower, 1620; in the "First Encounter," Great Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620; Assistant to Governor, 1633-'35; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; Deputy to General Court, 1641 *et seq.;* the "beloved Pilgrim."

SIMON WILLARD (1605-1676); a founder of Concord, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1636-'54; Assistant, 1654-'76; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninigret, Sachem of the Nyantics, 1655; led the heroic relief at the battle of Brookfield; commanded the Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Troops, in King Philip's War, with rank of Major.

DANIEL GOOKIN (1612-1687); Captain of a military company, 1648; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1649-'51; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-'86; in 1681 was appointed Major General of the Colony of Massachusetts.

JOHN CHESTER (1635-1697); Wethersfield, Connecticut, Trooper, 1658; Lieutenant, 1672; Captain, 1677; Deputy to General Court, 1678-'89.

THOMAS WELLES (1598-1660) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637-'60; Second Treasurer, 1639-'51; Secretary, 1640-'48; Governor *pro tem.,* 1651; Deputy-Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59; Governor, 1655-'58, Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Clerk, War Department, Washington City. Born, New Haven, Connecticut, July 2, 1849.

Son of

Elmore Smith (1819-1903) and Lucy (Bassett) Smith (1817-1902).

Grandson of

Amos Smith (1769-1853) and Eunice (Clark) Smith (1776-1854).
Hezekiah Bassett (1774-1850) and Loly (Atwater) Smith (1779-1837).

Great-grandson of

John Smith (1744-1819) and Mary (Ford) Smith (1747-1817).
Ebenezer Clark (1742-1813) and Hannah (Tenney) Clark (1743-1823).
Hezekiah Bassett (1746-1823) and Sarah (Ives) Bassett (1748-1809).
Medad Atwater (1751-1832) and Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater 1748-1806).

Great-great-grandson of

Ephraim Smith (1715-1802) and Sarah (Newton) Smith (1723-——).
John Ford (1704-1760) and Mary (Gunn) Ford (1713-1760).
Ebenezer Clark (1711-1800) and Ann (Warner) Clark (1716-1795).
William Bassett (1716-1760) and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett 1726 ——).
Samuel Dickerman (1717-1775) and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (——. 1808).
Dan Ives (1721-1776) and Mary (Platt) Ives (1727-1754).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Smith (1674-1751) and Ruth (Briscoe) Smith (1682-1749).
John Ford (1654-1711) and Sarah (Fitch) Ford (1669 ——).
John Clark (1678-1771) and Sarah (Goodwin) Clark (1683-1781).
Nathaniel Goodyear (1690-1752) and Sarah (Woodin) Goodyear 1696 ——).
Jonathan Alling (1683-1775) and Sarah (Sackett) Alling (1693-1766).
Joseph Ives (1672-1751) and Sarah (Ball) Ives (1679 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Smith (1646-1731) and Phebe (Canfield) Smith (1656-1730).
Thomas Fitch (—— 1690) and Ruth (Clark) Fitch (——).
John Clark (—— 1731) and Elizabeth (White) Clark (1655-1711).

RICHARD WORSAM MEADE.
Born, 1837; died, 1897.

John Goodyear (1650-1703) and Abigail (Gibbard) Goodyear (1660-1717).
John Alling (1647-1717) and Susannah (Coe) Alling (1653-1746).
Joseph Ives (1647-1694) and Mary (Yale) Ives (1650-1704).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS CANFIELD (—— 1689) and Phebe (Crane) Canfield (——).
THOMAS FITCH (1612-1704) and Mary (——) Fitch (——).
NATHANIEL WHITE (1629-1711) and Elizabeth (——) White (1635-1690).
STEPHEN GOODYEAR (1607-1657) and Margaret (——) Lamberton Goodyear (1614 ——).
Robert Coe (1627-1659) and Hannah (Mitchell) Coe (1631-1702).
Thomas Yale (—— 1683) and Mary (Turner) Yale (—— 1704).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

MATTHEW MITCHELL (1590-1645) and Susan (Butterfield) Mitchell (——).
NATHANIEL TURNER (——1647) and Mary (——) Turner (——).

STEPHEN GOODYEAR (1607-1657); Deputy-Governor of New Haven, Connecticut, Colony, 1655-'58; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.

THOMAS FITCH (1612-1704) of Norwalk, Connecticut; appointed Ensign, 1665; Commissioner, 1669; Captain, 1673; in King Philip's War.

THOMAS CANFIELD (—— 1689); Sergeant in Milford, Connecticut, Train Band; Deputy to General Court from Milford.

NATHANIEL WHITE (1629-1711); Captain of Middletown, Connecticut, Train Band.

MATTHEW MITCHELL (1590-1645) of Stratford, Connecticut; Deputy to General Court, May, 1637; Assistant, 1638; served in the garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lion Gardiner, in the Pequot War.

NATHANIEL TURNER (—— 1647) of New Haven, Connecticut; Captain in Pequot War; Assistant, 1639.

CALEB ROCHFORD STETSON

Clergyman, Washington City. Born, Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1871.

Son of

George Rochford Stetson (1833 ——) and Helen Sybil (Avery) Stetson (1840 ——).

Grandson of

Caleb Stetson (1801-1885) and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson (1798-1862).
Samuel Avery (1791-1867) and Mary Ann Wood (Candler) Avery (1801-1879).

Great-grandson of

Amos Stetson (1777-1859) and Hannah (Hunt) Stetson (1776-1834).
Ebenezer Hunt (1760-1832) and Susannah (Bowditch) Hunt (—— 1807).
Elisha Avery (1761-1835) and Sybil (Avery) Avery (1767-1830).

Great-great-grandson of

Amos Stetson (1720-1779) and Experience (French) Stetson (1745 ——).
Ebenezer Hunt (1730-1804) and Rachel (Kingman) Hunt (——).
Samuel Avery (1731-1806) and Sybil (Noves) Avery (1745-——).
William Avery (1726 ——) and Abigail (——) Avery (——).
William Bowditch (1726-1793) and Susannah (Allen) Bowditch (1738 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Amos Stetson (1703-1777) and Margaret (Thayer) Stetson (1705-——).
Alexander French (1695 ——) and Rebecca (Staples) French (——).
Ebenezer Hunt (1677-1760) and Mary (Lovell) Hunt (1698-1736).
Humphrey Avery (1699-1788) and Jerusha (Morgan) Avery (1704-1763).
William Noyes (1715-1809) and Sybil (Whiting) Noyes (1722-——).
William Bowditch (——) and Mary (Bass) Bowditch (1698-(——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Stetson (1670 ——) and Mary (Collamore) Stetson (1667-——).
Benjamin Thayer (1686-1712) and Margaret (Curtiss) Thayer (1686 ——).
Samuel French (1659-1712) and Hannah (Marsh) French (—— 1718).

EPHRAIM HUNT (1650-1713) and Joanna (Alcock) Hunt (1660-1746).
Samuel Avery (1664-1723) and Susannah (Palmes) Avery (1665-1747).
Charles Whiting (1692-1738) and Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting (1697-1777).
William Morgan (1669 ——) and Margaret (Avery) Morgan (1674 ——).
John Noyes (1685-1757) and Mary (Gallup) Noyes (1695-1736).
SAMUEL BASS (1660-1751) and Mary Adams (Webb) Bass (—— 1706).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Stetson (1639-1722) and Prudence (——) Stetson (——).
ANTHONY COLLAMORE (—— 1693) and Sarah (Chittenden) Collamore (1646 ——).
RICHARD THAYER (1655-1729) and Rebecca (Micall) Thayer (1658 ——).
ALEXANDER MARSH (1628-1698) and Mary (Belcher) Marsh (——).
JAMES AVERY, JR. (1646 ——) and Deborah (Stallgon) Avery (—— 1729).
William Palmes (——) and Ann (Humphrey) Palmes (1621-1695).
WILLIAM WHITING (1659 ——) and Mary (Allyn) Whiting (1657 ——).
Samuel Bradford (1668-1717) and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford (1668 ——).
JAMES MORGAN, JR. (1644-1711) and Mary (Vine) Morgan (1641-1689).
JAMES AVERY (1620-1700) and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery (1622 ——).
JAMES NOYES (1640-1719) and Dorothy (Stanton) Noyes (1652-1743).
William Gallup (1658-1731) and Sarah (Chesebrough) Gallup (—— 1729).
John Bass (—— 1716) and Ruth (Alden) Bass (1631-1674).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROBERT STETSON (1613-1702) and —— (——) Stetson (——).
ISAAC CHITTENDEN (—— 1676) and —— (——) Chittenden (——).
JOHN HUMPHREY (1595-1661) and Lady Susan (Clinton) Humphrey (——).
JOHN WHITING (1635-1689) and Sybil (Collins) Whiting (——).
JOHN ALLYN (—— 1696) and Ann (Smith) Allyn (——).
WILLIAM BRADFORD (1624-1703) and Alice (Richards) Bradford (1624-1671).
John Rogers (—— 1732) and Elizabeth (Paybody) Rogers (1647-——).

JAMES MORGAN (1607-1685) and Margary (Hill) Morgan (——).
JOHN GALLUP (1616-1675) and Hannah (Lake) Gallup (——).
Samuel Chesebrough (1627-1673) and Abigail (——) Chesebrough (——).
SAMUEL BASS (1600-1694) and —— (——) Bass (——).
JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM WHITING (——1647) and Susannah (——) Whiting (——).
EDWARD COLLINS (——) and —— (——) Collins (——).
MATTHEW ALLYN (—— 1671) and —— (——) Allyn (——).
HENRY SMITH (——) and Ann (Pynchon) Smith (——).
WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657) and Alice Carpenter (Southworth) Bradford (1590-1670).
WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH (1594-1667) and Ann (Stevenson) Chesebrough (——).
WILLIAM PAYBODY (1619-1707) and Elizabeth (Alden) Paybody (1624-1717).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM PYNCHON (1589-1661) and —— (——) Pynchon (——).

HUMPHREY AVERY (1699-1788) of Groton, Massachusetts;; Representative in the General Assembly, 1732 *et seq.*

EPHRAIM HUNT (1650-1713) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; served in the Expedition to St. Lawrence River under Sir William Phipps, 1690; served in Expedition against Indians in Groton, 1706-'07; Assistant, 1703-'13.

SAMUEL BASS (1660-1751) of Braintree, Massachusetts; served in Captain Johnson's Company, raised for service against the Narragansetts, 1675.

ANTHONY COLLAMORE (—— 1693) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Captain of Militia.

RICHARD THAYER (1655-1729) of Braintree, Massachusetts; served in Captain Johnson's Company, in King Philip's War and in the Great Swamp Fight.

ALEXANDER MARSH (1628-1698) of Braintree, Massachusetts; Representative to the General Court, 1692.

James Avery, Jr. (1646 ——) of Groton, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court from New London, 1690-1702; Lieutenant and Captain of the Train Band, in the Connecticut Forces, during the frontier wars.

William Whiting (1659 ——) of Hartford, Connecticut; Captain; Major; Colonel, of the Hartford Troops, in Queen Ann's French War.

James Morgan, Jr. (1644-1711) of Groton, Connecticut; Captain and Commander of the Dragoon Force of New London County, Connecticut, 1690; Deputy from New London, 1689-1700; Deputy from Groton, 1706.

James Avery (1620-1700) of Groton, Connecticut; Ensign; Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Company; served throughout King Philip's War, in command of soldiers from Stonington, New London, and Lyme; was in the Great Swamp Fight; Deputy to the General Court, 1656-'80.

James Noyes (1640-1719) of Stonington, Connecticut; Chaplain in Captain George Denison's command that captured the Narragansett Chief, Canonchet, 1676.

Robert Stetson (1613-1702) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Cornet of the First Horse Company, raised in Plymouth Colony; Deputy to General Court, 1653 *et seq.*

Isaac Chittenden (—— 1676) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Representative to the General Court, 1658 *et seq.;* killed in defence of Scituate against the Indians.

John Humphrey (1595-1661); one of the original patentees, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1627; Deputy-Governor, 1630; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641; First Major-General of the Colony.

John Whiting (1635-1689) of Hartford, Connecticut; Chaplain of Hartford Forces, in King Philip's War.

John Allyn (—— 1696) of Hartford, Connecticut; Cornet, 1637; Captain, Hartford Militia, 1673; Lieutenant Colonel, 1689; Secretary of Connecticut Colony thirty-four years; Assistant, 1662-'96; Member of Governor Andros' Council, 1687.

William Bradford (1624-1703); Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony; commanded Plymouth Forces, with rank of Major, Great Swamp Fight, and was severely wounded.

James Morgan (1607-1685) of Groton, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court at Hartford, 1657 *et seq.*

John Gallup (1616-1675) of Stonington, Massachusetts; Deputy to General Court, 1665-'67; served in Pequot War, with rank of Captain, and killed in Great Swamp Fight.

Samuel Bass (1600-1694) of Braintree, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1641 *et seq.*

John Alden (1599-1687) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact; Member, under arms, of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Assistant, 1633-'41, '50, '86; Deputy-Governor, 1666.

William Whiting (—— 1647) of Hadley, Massachusetts; Assistant, and Second Colonial Treasurer, Colony of Connecticut, 1641-'47; served as Major in Colonial Forces.

Edward Collins (——) of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Representative to the General Court, 1654 to 1670, excepting 1661.

Matthew Allyn (—— 1671) of Hartford, Connecticut; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648-'57; Assistant, 1658-'67.

HENRY SMITH (——); commissioned by Massachusetts, to govern Springfield, as Magistrate.

WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657); Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Governor of Plymouth Colony.

WILLIAM CHEESEBROUGH (1594-1667) of Stonington, Connecticut; Deputy to General Court, 1653-'55-'57-'64.

WILLIAM PAYBODY (1619-1707) of Little Compton, Rhode Island; was Deputy to the General Court twenty-two times.

WILLIAM PYNCHON (1589-1661) of Springfield, Massachusetts; Chartered Incorporator and Assistant; Treasurer, 1632-'34; Governor of Springfield, 1641-'50; Governing Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637-'38.

GEORGE ROCHFORD STETSON

Washington City. Born, Boston, Massachusetts, November 28, 1833.

Son of

Caleb Stetson (1801-1885) and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson (1798-1862).

Grandson of

Amos Stetson (1777-1859) and Hannah (Hunt) Stetson (1776-1834).

Ebenezer Hunt (1760-1832) and Susannah (Bowditch) Hunt (—— 1807).

Great-grandson of

Amos Stetson (1720-1779) and Experience (French) Stetson (1745 ——).

Ebenezer Hunt (1730-1804) and Rachel (Kingman) Hunt (——).

William Bowditch (1726-1793) and Susannah (Allen) Bowditch (1738 ——).

Great-great-grandson of

Amos Stetson (1703-1777) and Margaret (Thayer) Stetson (1705-——).

Alexander French (1695 ——) and Rebecca (Staples) French (——).

Ebenezer Hunt (1677-1760) and Mary (Lovell) Hunt (1698-1736).

William Bowditch (——) and Mary (Bass) Bowditch (1698-——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Stetson (1670 ——) and Mary (Collamore) Stetson (1667-——).
Benjamin Thayer (1686-1712) and Margaret (Curtiss) Thayer (1686 ——).
Samuel French (1659-1712) and Hannah (Marsh) French (—— 1718).
Ephraim Hunt (1650-1713) and Joanna (Alcock) Hunt (1660-1746).
Samuel Bass (1660-1751) and Mary Adams (Webb) Bass (—— 1706).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Joseph Stetson (1639-1722) and Prudence (——) Stetson (——).
Anthony Collamore (—— 1693) and Sarah (Chittenden) Collomore (1646 ——).
Richard Thayer (1655-1729) and Rebecca (Micall) Thaver (1658 ——).
Alexander Marsh (1628-1698) and Mary (Belden) Marsh (——).
John Bass (—— 1716) and Ruth (Alden) Bass (1631-1674).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Robert Stetson (1613-1702) and —— (——) Stetson (——).
Isaac Chittenden (—— 1676) and —— (——) Chittenden (——).
Samuel Bass (1600-1694) and —— (——) Bass (——).
John Alden (1599-1687) and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden (——).

Samuel Bass (1660-1751) of Braintree, Massachusetts; served in Captain Johnson's Company, 1675, raised for service against the Narragansetts.

Ephraim Hunt (1650-1713) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; served in the Expedition to St. Lawrence River under Sir William Phipps, 1690; served in Expedition against Indians in Groton, 1706-'07; Assistant, 1703-13.

Anthony Collamore (—— 1693) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Captain of Militia.

Alexander Marsh (1628-1698) of Braintree, Massachusetts; Representative to the General Court, 1692.

Richard Thayer (1655-1729) of Braintree, Massachu-

N. M. Waltchester

Born, 1832; died, 1901.

setts; served in Captain Johnson's Company, in King Philip's War and in the Great Swamp Fight.

ROBERT STETSON (1613-1702) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Cornet of the First Horse Company, raised in Plymouth Colony; Deputy to General Court, 1653 *et seq.*

ISAAC CHITTENDEN (—— 1676) of Scituate, Massachusetts; Representative to the General Court, 1658 *et seq.;* killed in defence of Scituate against the Indians.

SAMUEL BASS (1600-1694) of Braintree, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1641 *et seq.*

JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact; Member, under arms, of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Assistant, 1633-'41, '50, '86; Deputy-Governor, 1666.

FRANK AUSTIN SWARTWOUT

Physician, Washington City. Born, Lee Center, Illinois, June 21, 1867.

Son of

Abram L. Swartwout (1841 ——) and Carrie Elizabeth (Thayer) Swartwout (1848-1893).

Grandson of

Nelson James Swartwout (1814-1868) and Abigail (Riker) Swartwout (1819-1893).

Great-grandson of

Francis Swartwout (1788-1843) and Clarissa (Calkins) Swartwout (1792-1876).

Great-great-grandson of

Jacobus Swartwout (1750-1813) and —— (——) Swartwout (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Swartwout (1726 ——) and Phebe (Pudney) Swartwout (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT (1692-1749) and Greltjen (Neuerkerk) Swartwout (1691 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS SWARTWOUT (1660-1723) and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Swartwout (1662-1749).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ROELOFF SWARTWOUT (1634-1715) and Eva (Bratt de Hooges) Swartwout (—— 1689).

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT (1692-1749) of New York; Prior to 1710 he commanded a Company of Orange County Militia in Queen Anne's War; was in Captain James Vernooy's Company in the Ulster County Regiment of Colonel Jacob Rustin in 1715; Supervisor of South Ward of Dutchess County, 1722-'30; Assessor, 1730-'43; Justice, 1743-'49.

THOMAS SWARTWOUT (1660-1723) of New York; served in the Militia Company commanded by Captain James Vernooy in the Ulster County Regiment of which Jacob Rusten was Colonel.

ROELOFF SWARTWOUT (1634-1715) of New York; held the office of Schoat of Esopus; took part in an Indian fight June 7, 1663; was Member of Governor Leesler's Council in War with France.

JOHN YEATMAN TAYLOR

Medical Director (Retired), U. S. Navy. Born, East Nottingham, Pennsylvania, January 21, 1829.

Son of

Job Taylor (1800-1846) and Susanna (Yeatman) Taylor (1804-1893).

Grandson of

William Taylor (1773-1829) and Ann (Mercer) Taylor (1781-1857).

John Yeatman (1769-1742) and Hannah (Marshall) Yeatman (1775-1859).

Great-grandson of

John Taylor (1743-1812) and Dinah (Baily) Taylor (1752-1832).

John Marshall (1734 ——) and Susanna (Lamborn) Marshall (1749-1839).

Great-great-grandson of

Philip Taylor (1714-1762) and Mary (Gilpin) Taylor (1716-1806).

Robert Lamborn (1723-1781 and Ann (Bourne) Lamborn (—— 1790).

Great-great-great-grandson of

PHILIP TAYLOR (1680-1732) and Ann (Conway) Taylor (1688-——).

Jesse Jacob Bourne (——) and Alice (Maris) Bourne (1699-——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Conway (—— 1689) and Mary (Hollingsworth) Conway (1665 ——).

John Maris (1669-1747) and Susanna (Lewis) Maris (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH (1632-1710) and —— (——) Hollingsworth (——).

GEORGE MARIS (1632-1705) and Alice (——) Maris (——).

PHILIP TAYLOR (1680-1732); Member of Assembly, for County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, 1715-'16; County Treasurer, 1724-'26.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH (1632-1710); was a Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682-'83, '87, '88, '89, '95, and 1700.

GEORGE MARIS (1632-1705); Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Council, 1695.

GILBERT THOMPSON

Topographer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, North Blackstone, Massachusetts, March 21, 1839.

Son of

William Venner Thompson (1813-1882) and Harriet (Gilbert) Thompson (1814-1893).

Grandson of

Judson Gilbert (1782-1866) and Mary (Gannett) Gilbert (1790-1855).

Great-grandson of

Nathaniel Gilbert (1747-1814) and Mary (Keith) Gilbert (1749-1823).

Benjamin Gannett (1757-1837) and Deborah (Sampson) Gannett (1760-1827).

Great-great-grandson of

JOSIAH KEITH (1703-1754) and Ruth (Manley) Keith (——).
Jonathan Sampson (1729 ——) and Deborah (Bradford) Sampson (1732 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Josiah Keith (1703-1754) and Mary (Lathrop) Keith (——).
Elisha Bradford (——) and Bathsheba (Le Broche) Bradford (——).
Jonathan Sampson (1690-1758) and Joanna (Lucas) Sampson (1691-1768).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

James Keith (1643-1719) and —— (——) Keith (——).
Joseph Bradford (——) and Jael (Hobart) Bradford (——).
Isaac Sampson (1660-1726) and Lydia (Standish) Bradford (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657) and Alice Carpenter (Southworth) Bradford (1590-1670).
Abraham Sampson and —— (Nash) Sampson (——).
Alexander Standish (——) and Sarah (Alden) Standish (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

MYLES STANDISH (1584-1656) and —— (——) Standish (——).
SAMUEL NASH (——) and —— (——) Nash (——).
JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden (——).

JOSIAH KEITH (1703-1754) of Easton, Massachusetts; soldier in the French and Indian Wars, Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1748.

WILLIAM BRADFORD (1588-1657); Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Governor of Plymouth Colony.

MYLES STANDISH (1584-1656); Signer of the Mayflower Compact; received the first military commission given in New England, February 27, 1621; Assistant, 1624 *et seq.;* Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony; in 1649 he was appointed General-in-Chief of all the companies in the Colony.

SAMUEL NASH (——) of the Duxbury Company, "was

frequently engaged in the military operations of the Plymouth Colony."

JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; last surviving Signer of the Mayflower Compact; Member, under arms, of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Assistant, 1633-'41, '50-'86; Deputy, 1641-'42, '43-'49; Deputy-Governor, 1666; Member of the Council of War, 1646, '53-'60, 67, '71, '75-'76.

WILLIAM BAKER THOMPSON

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Fort Ann, New York, August 27, 1838.

Son of

Israel Thompson (1803-1890) and Martha Ann (Baker) Thompson (1815-1893).

Grandson of

Judah Thompson (1767-1829) and Mary (Harris) Thompson (1774-1850).
William Baker (1784-1861) and Sarah Drown (Wheeler) Baker (1794-1869).

Great-grandson of

Caleb Thompson (1732-1823) and Lydia (Haskins) Thompson (1733-1782).
Enoch Baker (1751-1793) and Huldah (Ingham) Baker (1760-1851).
Royal Paine Wheeler (1764-1837) and Sarah (Drown) Wheeler (1768-1822).

Great-great-grandson of

Samuel Thompson (1696-1768) and Esther (Alling) Thompson (1697-1776).
Aaron Baker (1726-1802) and Jemima (Clark) Baker (1728-1815).
JEREMIAH WHEELER (1731-1811) and Submit (Horton) Wheeler (1733-1778).
Frederick Drown (1743-1804) and Martha (Wheeler) Drown (1747-1837).

Great-great-great-grandson of

SAMUEL THOMPSON (1669-1749) and Rebecca (Bishop) Thompson (1673-1734).
John Baker (1680-1762) and Rebecca (Clark) Baker (1687-1774).
VALENTINE WHEELER (1725-1791) and Sarah (Goff) Wheeler (1727-1815); *parents* of Martha (Wheeler) Drown.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

John Thompson (1633-1707) and Ann (Vicars) Thompson (—— 1690).
JAMES BISHOP (—— 1691) and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Bishop (——).
TIMOTHY BAKER (1647-1729) and Sarah (Hollister) *widow* Atherton) Baker (—— 1691).
John Clark (1651-1704) and Mary (Strong) Clark (1654-1738).
PHILIP WHEELER (1698-1765) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

ANTHONY THOMPSON (1612-1648) and —— (——) Thompson (——).
WILLIAM CLARK (1609-1690) and Sarah (——) Clark (—— 1675).
JOHN STRONG (1605-1699) and Abigail (Ford) Strong (1608-1688).
JOHN HOLLISTER (1612-1665) and Joanna (Treat) Hollister (1618-1694).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD TREAT (1584-1669) and Alice (Gaylord) Treat (——).

JEREMIAH WHEELER (1731-1811), of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Second Lieutenant in Captain Valentine Wheeler's (Fourth Rehoboth) Company; Colonel William Bullock's Regiment (First Regiment of Militia, County of Bristol, Massachusetts), 1761.

SAMUEL THOMPSON (1669-1749) of New Haven, Connecticut; Lieutenant and Captain of First Company; Deputy, 1716.

VALENTINE WHEELER (1725-1791) of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Major in Colonel Jerathmeel Bower's Regiment (First Regiment of Militia in County of Bristol, Massachusetts), 1762; Lieutenant Colonel in Colonel William Bullock's Regiment (First Regiment of Militia in County of Bristol, Massachusetts), February, 1767; Captain of Fourth Rehoboth Company of First Regiment of Bristol

Company (Colonel William Bullock's Regiment), September, 1767.

James Bishop (—— 1691) of New Haven, Connecticut; Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1661-'65; Governor's Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1668-'83; Deputy-Governor, 1683-'91.

Timothy Baker (1647-1729) of Northampton, Massachusetts; Ensign of Train Band (in Militia) in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, 1676; Ensign of Foot under Captain Cook, 1685.

Philip Wheeler (1698-1765) of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Captain of a Company of the First Bristol Regiment in 1758; served in King Philip's War.

Anthony Thompson (1612-1648) of New Haven, Connecticut; Signer of "Compact" with Governor Eaton and Reverend John Davenport, at New Haven, 1639; Soldier in Indian troubles, 1642.

William Clark (1609-1690) of Massachusetts; served as Lieutenant in King Philip's War.

John Strong (1605-1699), Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy to General Court of Mass., 1641-'44.

John Hollister (1612-1665) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Deputy in General Court of Massachusetts, 1644; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1645-'56; Lieutenant in Militia and served in King Philip's War.

Richard Treat (1584-1669) of Connecticut; one of the Patentees for Connecticut named in the Royal Charter, 1662; Member of Governor John Winthrop's Council, 1663-'65; Deputy to First General Court, 1637-'44; for Wethersfield County; Assistant, 1657-'65.

PALMER TILTON

First Lieutenant (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Boston, January 28, 1852.

Son of

Warren Tilton (1824-1892) and Sarah Ann (Ould) Tilton (1829-1902).

Grandson of

Stephen Tilton (1790-1857) and Priscilla Hale (Brown) Tilton (—— 1862).

Great-grandson of

Stephen Tilton (1767-1799) and Huldah (Palmer) Tilton (—— 1793).

Great-great-grandson of

Nathaniel Tilton (1745 ——) and Annie (Safford) Tilton (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Daniel Tilton (1697-1745) and Sarah (——) Tilton (—— 1770).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Abraham Tilton (—— 1690) and Mary (Jacobs) Tilton (——).

Daniel Tilton (1697-1745) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Lieutenant at Louisbourg, 1745; Lieutenant of Second Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744; in Indian Fights, 1722.

Abraham Tilton (—— 1690) of Ipswich, Massachusetts; Lieutenant in Sir William Phipps' Expedition against Canada, 1690.

JAMES BRAINERD TAYLOR TUPPER

Born, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, November 8, 1839.

Son of

Martyn Tupper (1800-1872) and Persis L. (Peck) Tupper (1804-1871).

Grandson of

Thomas Tupper (1762-1853) and Martha (Wood) Tupper (—— 1805).

Daniel Peck (1769-1828) and Persis (Ladd) Peck (1775-1854).

M. K. Wilhelm.
Captain, U. S. Army.

Born, 1867; died, 1901.

Great-grandson of

Solomon Tupper (1731-1801) and —— (——) Tupper (——).
Daniel Peck (1742-1802) and Jerusha (Yerrington) Peck (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Eliakim Tupper (1681 ——) and Joanna (Gibbs) Tupper (——).
Samuel Peck (1707 ——) and Alice (Way) Peck (——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Thomas Tupper (1638-1706) and Martha (Mayhew) Tupper (—— 1717).
Samuel Peck (1678-1735) and Elizabeth (Lee) Peck (—— 1731).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS TUPPER (1578-1676) and Anne (——) Tupper (1586-1676).
THOMAS MAYHEW (1592-1681) and Martha (Parkhurst) Mayhew (——).
Joseph Peck (1641-1718) and Sarah (——) Peck (—— 1726).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM PECK (1601-1694) and Elizabeth (——) Peck (—— 1683).

THOMAS TUPPER, SR. (1578-1676) of Sandwich, Massachusetts; founder of Sandwich in 1637; Captain and Member of Council of War; Selectman; Deputy to the General Court for nineteen years.

THOMAS MAYHEW (1592-1681) of Massachusetts; Deputy from Watertown, Massachusetts to the General Court, 1636-'44; bought Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket in 1641, becoming thereby a proprietor by patent; Governor, 1647-'81; Commander of Martha's Vineyard, Province of New York by Commission from Governors Lovelace and Nichols.

WILLIAM PECK (1601-1694) of New Haven, Connecticut; one of the founders of New Haven Colony in 1638; Deputy from New Haven, 1640-'48.

FRANK TWEEDY

Topographical Engineer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, New York City, June 12, 1854.

Son of

Oliver Burr Tweedy (1806-1899) and Maria (Lord) Tweedy (1813-1882).

Grandson of

Samuel Tweedy (1775-1868) and Ann (Burr) Tweedy (1783-1849).

Great-grandson of

Oliver Burr (1745-1797) and Elizabeth (Smith) Burr (——).

Great-great-grandson of

ANDREW BURR (1696-1763) and Sarah (Sturgis) Burr (——).

ANDREW BURR (1696-1763) of Fairfield, Connecticut; Lieutenant of Second Company of Fairfield (Train Band) 1731; Captain, 1733; Major in Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1739; Colonel in the Connecticut Forces at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Speaker of the Assembly of Connecticut, 1745; Member of the War Committee for New Haven, 1746; Colonel of Fourth Regiment of Fairfield, 1750; Deputy for Fairfield, 1727-'47; Justice of the Peace, 1727-'45; Judge of County, 1745-'63; Speaker, 1741 *et seq.;* appointed to receive arms and accoutrements belonging to the King, used by soldiers in the Campaign against Crown Point, 1757.

HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, New York City, April 11, 1872.

Son of

Howard Butler Van Dyke (1840-1902) and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Van Dyke (1839 ——).

Grandson of

Edmund Weston (1799-1870) and Sarah (Edson) Weston (1806-1851).

Great-grandson of

Abner Weston (1760-1830) and Huldah (Washburn) Weston (1766-1845).
Joseph Edson (1782-1832) and Sarah (Throop) Edson (1783-1863).

Great-great-grandson of

Edmund Weston (1731-1814) and Mary (Tinkham) Weston (1732-1800).
Jonah Washburn (1733-1810) and Huldah (Sears) Washburn (1737-1816).
Josiah Edson (1758-1819) and Sarah (Pinney) Edson (1756-1805).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Edmund Weston (1698-1773) and Susannah (Jackson) Weston (—— 1734).
John Tinkham (1680-1766) and Hannah (Howland) Tinkham (1694-1792).
James Washburn (1698 ——) and Elizabeth (Leonard) Washburn (——).
Isaac Pinney (1716-1791) and Susannah (Phelps) Pinney (1731-1795).
David Sears (1710-1788) and Phoebe (——) Sears (1712-1779).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edmund Weston (1660-1723) and Rebecca (Soule) Weston (—— 1732).
Eleazer Jackson (1669 ——) and Hannah (Ransom) Jackson (——).
Ephraim Tinkham (1649-1714) and Esther (Wright) Tinkham (1649-1717).
Isaac Howland (1649-1724) and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland (1652-1727).
James Washburn (1672 ——) and Mary (Bowden) Washburn (——).
Isaac Pinney (1686-1717) and Abigail (Filley) Pinney (1685-1761).
Joseph Phelps (1692-1761) and Susannah (Enos) Phelps (1699-1773).
Josiah Sears (1675-1727) and Mercy (Howes) Sears (—— 1720).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edmund Weston (1605-1686) and —— (Delano) Weston (——).
John Soule (1632-1695) and Esther (——) Soule (——1673).
Abraham Jackson (—— 1714) and Remember (Morton) Jackson (—— 1707).
Ephraim Tinkham (1616-1685) and Mary (Brown) Tinkham (1627-1685).

John Howland (1592-1673) and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland (1607-1687).
John Washburn, Jr. (1621-1686) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Washburn (——).
Isaac Pinney (1663-1709) and Sarah (Clark) Pinnev (1663-——).
Joseph Phelps (1666-1716) and Sarah (Hosford) Phelps (1666-——).
James Enos (1651-1714) and Abigail (Bissell) Enos (1661-1728).
Silas Sears (1637-1697) and Anna (Bursall) Sears (—— 1725).
Samuel Howes (——1723) and —— (——) Howes (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Soule (—— 1680) and Mary (Becket) Soule (—— 1677).
Nathaniel Morton (1613-1685) and Lydia (Cooper) Morton (——).
John Washburn (—— 1670) and Margerie (——) Washburn (1586 ——).
Experience Mitchell (1609-1689) and Jane (Cook) Mitchell ——).
Humphrey Pinney (—— 1683) and Mary (Hull) Pinney (—— 1684).
Daniel Clark (1622-1710) and Mary (Newberry) Clark (—— 1688).
Timothy Phelps (1639-1719) and Mary (Griswold) Phelps (1644 ——).
John Hosford (—— 1698) and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford (—— 1683).
Samuel Bissell (1640-1698) and Abigail (Holcombe) Bissell (—— 1688).
Richard Sears (1590-1676) and Dorothy (Thatcher) Sears (—— 1679).
Joseph Howes (—— 1694) and Elizabeth (Mayo) Howes (—— 1700).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

George Hull (——) and —— (——) Hull (——).
Thomas Newberry (——) and (——) Newberry (——).
William Phelps (1599-1672) and Mary (Dover) Phelps (—— 1675).
Edward Griswold (1607-1691) and Margaret (——) Griswold (—— 1670).
William Thrall (1606-1679) and —— (——) Thrall (—— 1676).
John Bissell (1591-1677) and —— (——) Bissell (—— 1641).
Thomas Howes (—— 1665) and Mary (Burr) Howes (——).
John Mayo (——) and Thomasine (——) Mayo (——).

David Sears (1710-1788) of Middleborough, Massachusetts; served as a Second Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars; served with the Massachusetts Troops at Oneida Station, New York, 1758; served as a scout under Lieutenant Crooker, in Queen Ann's War, 1712.

Isaac Howland (1649-1724) of Middleborough, Massachusetts; served as an Ensign and Lieutenant, with Captain Church, in King Philip's War; Representative to General Court, 1689-'95.

Edmund Weston (1605-1686) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; served as a soldier in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1643.

Ephraim Tinkham (1616-1685) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; served as a Sergeant of the Governor's Body-Guard for more than twenty years; saw active service in King Philip's War.

John Howland (1592-1673) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; the thirteenth Signer of the Compact on board the Mayflower, 1620; served in the First Encounter, at Great Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620; was Assistant to Governors Winslow and Prence, 1633-'35; was in command of Kennebec Trading Post in 1634; was Deputy to General Court, 1641, '52-'70; the "Beloved Pilgrim."

John Washburn, Jr. (1621-1686) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; served as a soldier in Pequot Alarm, 1645; served as a soldier in the Narragansett War; also served as a soldier in King Philip's War.

Isaac Pinney (1663-1709) of Windsor, Connecticut; served as a Sergeant in Queen Ann's War, near Albany, New York, 1709.

Silas Sears (1637-1697) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; Commissioned Ensign in the Barnstable Company, October

28, 1681; commissioned Lieutenant, July 7, 1682; elected Representative to General Court in 1685, serving until 1691.

George Soule (—— 1680) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; the thirty-fifth Signer of the Compact on board the Mayflower, 1620; served in Pequot War, 1637; was in the Plymouth Company, 1643; Representative to the General Court, 1645-'54.

Nathaniel Morton (1613-1685) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Secretary of the Plymouth Colony in 1645, holding office for forty years; Member of the Council of War that declared war against the Awashonks, 1671; he was the author of "New England's Memorial."

John Washburn (—— 1670) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; first Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, serving until 1628; served as a soldier in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1643.

Experience Mitchell (1609-1689) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; served as a soldier in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1643.

Daniel Clark (1622-1710) of Windsor, Connecticut; Lieutenant in First Troop of Mounted Horse, under Captain John Mason, 1657; confirmed as its Captain, May 12, 1664, serving in command until 1681; Representative to General Court, 1656-'61; was Assistant to Governor, 1662-'64; Secretary to the Colony of Connecticut, 1658-'63.

Timothy Phelps (1639-1719) of Windsor, Connecticut; commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Matthew Allyn's Company, Colonel William Whiting's Regiment, 1709; saw active service in Queen Ann War; was afterwards a Captain.

John Hosford (—— 1698) of Windsor, Connecticut;

served in Captain Daniel Clark's Company of Dragoons during King Philip's War, 1676.

RICHARD SEARS (1590-1676) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; served as a soldier in the Yarmouth Company, Lieutenant William Palmer commanding, 1643; was a Representative to the General Court in 1662.

GEORGE HULL (——) of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and Windsor, Connecticut; Representative to General Court from Dorchester, 1634-'36; Representative from Windsor to first General Court in Connecticut for thirty terms prior to 1654; Assistant to Governor, 1654.

THOMAS NEWBERRY (——) of Windsor, Connecticut; Representative to General Court, 1634-'35.

WILLIAM PHELPS (1599-1672) of Windsor, Connecticut; appointed a Member of the Court, composed of eight citizens, "to govern the people of Connecticut," March 3, 1636; Deputy to Court which declared war against Pequots, 1637; Assistant to Governor, 1638; was a Representative to General Court, 1645-'51.

EDWARD GRISWOLD (1607-1691) of Windsor and Killingsworth, Connecticut; Representative from Windsor to General Court from 1656 to date of King Charles' Charter; Representative from Killingsworth to General Court, 1678-'88.

WILLIAM THRALL (1606-1679) of Windsor, Connecticut; served in Pequot War, under Captain John Mason, 1637.

JOHN BISSELL (1591-1677) of Windsor, Connecticut; Captain of the Windsor Troops, 1675-'76, serving in King Philip's War.

THOMAS HOWES (—— 1665) of Yarmouth, Massachusetts; served in Captain William Palmer's Company, 1643.

JOHN MAYO (——) of Barnstable, Massachusetts;

served in Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke's Company, 1643, and saw active service, 1643-'44.

GEORGE TULLY VAUGHAN

Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. Marine Hospital Service. Born, Nelson County, Virginia, June 27, 1859.

Son of

Washington L. Vaughan (1833-1882) and Frances E. (Shields) Vaughan (1842 ——).

Grandson of

George Vaughan (1801-1876) and Mary C. (Edmunds) Vaughan (1805-1875)

Great-grandson of

Rowland Edmunds (1775-1840) and Elizabeth (Nevil) Edmunds (1780 ——).

Great-great-grandson of

JAMES NEVIL (1728-1784) and Mary (Lewis) Nevil (——).

JAMES NEVIL (1728-1784); Captain of the Albermarle Company, Virginia Militia, 1757-'58; served in the French and Indian Wars; Major of Amherst County Troops, 1761; Lieutenant Colonel, 1764; Colonel, 1769.

JOHN SIDNEY WEBB

Lawyer, Washington City. Born, Washington City, January 26, 1860.

Son of

William Benning Webb (1825-1896) and Emily Munroe (Randall) Webb (1829-1893).

Grandson of

John Freeman Webb (1798-1875) and Charlotte Anne (Poor) Webb (1805-1885).

Great-grandson of

John Webb (1759-1828) and Elizabeth (Curtis) Webb (——).
Moses Poor (1774-1852) and Charlotte (White) Poor (1772-1863).

Great-great-grandson of

Joseph Webb (1727-1761) and Mehitable (Nott) Webb (1732-——).

JOHN ELFRETH WATKINS.

Born, 1852; died, 1903.

Calvin White (1738 ——) and Mary Lucas (Emmons) White (——).
Eliphalet Poor (1746-1827) and Elizabeth (Little) Poor (1752-1827).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Gershon Nott (1693-1772) and Sarah (Waterhouse) Nott (——1779).
Samuel Poor (1706-1748) and Elizabeth (Seare) Poor (1712-1779).
Ebenezer White (1700 ——) and Anna (Short) White (——1803).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN NOTT (1651-1710) and Patience (Miller) Nott (1657-1745).
HENRY POOR (1650-1741) and Abigail (Hale) Poor (1662 ——).
Samuel White (1676-1760) and Anna (Pratt) White (1682-1757).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Ebenezer White (1648 ——) and Hannah (Phillips) White (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

THOMAS WHITE (1599 ——) and —— (——) White (——).

HENRY POOR (1650-1741) of Rowley, Massachusetts; served in King Philip's War.

JOHN NOTT (1651-1710) of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Sergeant in command of twenty-six men, furnished for the Pequot War.

THOMAS WHITE (1599 ——) of Weymouth, Massachusetts; served as Captain of Militia; Deputy, 1637-'71.

JOSEPH WHEELER

Brigadier-General (Retired), U. S. Army. Born, Augusta, Georgia, September 10, 1836.

Son of

Joseph Wheeler (1787-1866) and Julia Knox (Hull) Wheeler (1799-1842).

Grandson of

Joseph Wheeler (1748 ——) and Lucy (Smith) Wheeler (1754-1817).

Great-grandson of

Isaac Smith (1734 ——) and Lucy (Clarke) Smith (——).

Great-great-grandson of

Jonah Smith (1699 ——) and Grace (Riggs) Smith (1708 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Riggs (1680-1712) and Abigail (Nichols) Riggs (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Riggs (1639 ——) and Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

Edward Riggs (1605 ——) and Elizabeth (Roosa) Riggs (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

EDWARD RIGGS (1585-1672) and Elizabeth (——) Riggs (——).

EDWARD RIGGS (1585-1672) of Roxbury, Massachusetts; was Sergeant in the Pequot War in 1637.

SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD

Merchant, Washington City. Born, Damariscotta, Maine, December 13, 1848.

Son of

Samuel Woodward (1819-1875) and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward (1828 ——).

Grandson of

James Woodward (1783-1843) and Lavina (Wadsworth) Woodward (1783-1868).

Great-grandson of

Cephas Wadsworth (1743-1819) and Molly (Cooke) Wadsworth (1743-1827).

Great-great-grandson of

Peleg Wadsworth (1715-1774) and Susanna (Sampson) Wadsworth (1720 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

John Sampson (1688 ——) and Priscilla (Bartlett) Sampson (1697 ——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

BENJAMIN BARTLETT (—— 1691) and Ruth (Peabodie) Bartlett (1658 ——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

WILLIAM PEABODIE (1620-1707) and Elizabeth (Alden) Peabodie (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden (——).

BENJAMIN BARTLETT (—— 1691) of Duxbury, Massachusetts; Lieutenant of Militia; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1685.

WILLIAM PEABODIE [PABODIE] (1620-1707) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; Member under arms in Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company in 1643; Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1654, 1663, 1671-'82.

JOHN ALDEN (1599-1687) of Plymouth, Massachusetts; last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact; Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; Member of the Board of Assistants to the Governor, 1633-'41, 1651-'87; First Assistant or Deputy-Governor 1666-'87; Deputy from Duxbury, 1641-'42, 1643-'49; Member of the Council of War, 1646, '53, '60, '67, '71, '75-'76. Treasurer of the Colony, 1656-'59.

WALTER WYMAN

Surgeon-General, U. S. Public Health Marine Hospital Service. Born, St. Louis, Missouri, August 17, 1848.

Son of

Edward Wyman (1815-1888) and Elizabeth Frances (Hadley) Wyman (1819-1859).

Grandson of

Nehemiah Wyman (1786-1869) and Susan Francis (Cutter) Wyman (1789-1864).

Great-grandson of

Nehemiah Wyman (1762-1820) and Susanna (Stearns) Wyman (1762-1847).

Samuel Cutter (1758-1820) and Rebecca (Hill) Cutter (—— 1847).

Great-great-grandson of

NEHEMIAH WYMAN (1722-1775) and Elizabeth (Winn) Wyman (1719 ——).

Samuel Cutter (1736-1791) and Susannah (Francis) Cutter (1734 ——).

Great-great-great-grandson of

Samuel Cutter (1700-1737) and Anna (Harrington) Cutter (——).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of

William Cutter (1649-1723) and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter (——).

Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of

RICHARD CUTTER (1621-1693) and Elizabeth (——) Cutter (——).

NEHEMIAH WYMAN (1722-1775) of Woburn, Massachusetts; served as Sergeant in Captain David Green's Company, raised by Colonel Eleazer Tyng, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757; again in service in 1759; Lieutenant, 1673-'74.

RICHARD CUTTER (1621-1693) of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1643.

List of Members and Ancestors

The names of members are printed in italics.

Abbot, Anna, 125.
Abbot, George, 85, 86.
Abbot, Hannah, 85.
Abbot, John, 85.
Abbot, Lydia, 125.
Abbot, Sarah, 84.
Acie, Elizabeth, 140.
Adams, Alice, 41.
Adams, William, 41.
Agnew, Martha Jane, 123.
Alcock, Joanna, 163, 168.
Alden, Elizabeth, 49, 164, 186.
Alden, John, 49, 51, 113, 114, 164, 166, 168, 169, 172, 173, 187.
Alden, Ruth, 113, 163, 168.
Alden, Sarah, 172.
Allen, Elizabeth, 44.
Allen, Hannah, 123.
Allen, Susannah, 162, 167.
Alley, Sarah, 119.
Alling, Esther, 173.
Alling, John, 161.
Alling, Jonathan, 160.
Alling, Mary, 160.
Allyn, John, 163, 166.
Allyn, Mary, 163.
Allyn, Matthew, 164, 166.
Alvord, Sarah, 149.
Ambler, Mary, 130.
Amos, Esther, 44.
Anderson, James House, 27.
Anderson, James Thomas, 27.
Angell, John, 45, 47.
Angell, Martha, 44.
Angell, Mary, 105.
Angell, Thomas, 45, 47, 48, 106, 107.
Appleby, Bignall, 29.
Appleby, George Franklin, 29.
Appleton, Judith, 34, 156.
Appleton, Samuel, 34, 156.
Armistead, Judith, 137.
Armstrong, Susan W., 105.
Arnold, Eleazur, 105.
Arnold, Elizabeth, 66.
Arnold, Freelove, 105.
Arnold, Jeremiah, 105.
Arnold, Job, 105.
Arnold, John, 66.
Arnold, Jonathan, 66.
Arnold, Richard, 105, 106.
Arnold, Thomas, 105, 106, 107.
Astwood, Hannah, 69.
Astwood, John, 69, 70.
Atherton, Humphrey, 53, 54.
Atherton, Thankful, 53.
Atkins, Henry, 79.

Atkins, Joshua, 79.
Atkins, Mary, 79.
Atkins, Nathaniel, 79.
Atkinson, Nancy, 102, 104.
Atwater, John, 68.
Atwater, Loly, 160.
Atwater, Medad, 160.
Atwater, Miriam, 68.
Atwater, Titus, 68.
Atwood, Machel, 79.
Atwood, Rebecca, 79.
Audley, Ann, 55.
Austin, Abigail, 148.
Averill, Daniel, 31.
Averill, Henry Ketchum, 30.
Averill, Henry Ketchum, Jr., 30.
Averill, Nathan, 30.
Avery, Elisha, 162.
Avery, Hannah, 76.
Avery, Helen Sybil, 162.
Avery, Humphrey, 162, 164.
Avery, James, 77, 78, 128, 140, 141, 163.
Avery, James, Jr., 163.
Avery, John, 77, 140, 141.
Avery, Margaret, 163.
Avery, Mary, 76, 127, 140.
Avery, Samuel, 127, 162, 163.
Avery, Sybil, 162.
Avery, William, 162.
Axtell, Hannah, 85.
Ayer, Elizabeth, 85.
Ayer, Mehitable, 84.
Ayer, Samuel, 85, 86.
Ayers, Robert, 85.
Ayers, Temperance, 79.

Backus, Hannah, 134.
Backus, William, 134, 135.
Bagg, Emma, 124.
Baily, Dinah, 170.
Baird, Absalom, 32, 33.
Baird John, 32, 33.
Baird, William, 32, 33.
Baker, Aaron, 173.
Baker, Enoch, 173.
Baker, Jerusha, 68.
Baker, John, 68, 69, 173.
Baker, Martha Ann, 173.
Baker, Sarah, 58.
Baker, Timothy, 174, 175.
Baker, William, 173.
Balch, Tabitha, 115.
Baldwin, Jonathan, 85.
Baldwin, Joshua, 84.
Baldwin, Josiah, 84.
Baldwin, Mary 84, 155.
Baldwin, Sarah, 186.
Ball, Sarah, 160.
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 125.
Bangs, Rebecca, 59.
Barber, Amzi Lorenzo, 33.
Barber, Jane, 54.
Barber, LeDroict Langdon, 33.
Barbour, Elizabeth, 154.
Barbour, George, 154, 155.
Barker, Sarah, 85.
Barnard, Job, 34.
Barnard, Timothy, 34, 35.
Barnard, Uriah, 34.
Barnard, William, 34.
Barnum, Susan Louise, 56.
Barsboom, Anna, 124.
Bartlett, Benjamin, 128, 129, 186, 187.
Bartlett, Ichabod, 127.
Bartlett, Josiah, 127.
Bartlett, Molly, 127.
Bartlett, Priscilla, 186.
Bartlett, Robert, 128, 129.
Bass, John, 113, 163, 168.
Bass, Mary, 162, 168.
Bass, Samuel, 163, 164, 166, 168, 169.
Bass, Sarah, 113.
Bassett, Hezekiah, 160.
Bassett, Lucy, 160.
Bassett, William, 160.
Batchelder, Ebenezer, 36, 37, 38.
Batchelder, George Aiken, 36.
Batchelder, Joseph Frederick, 37.
Batchelder, Joseph M., 36, 37.
Batchelder, Nathan, 36, 37.
Batchelder, Richard, 36, 37.
Battee, Dinah, 144.
Baxter, Hannah, 79.
Baxter, John, 79, 81.
Beall, Jane, 112.

Beall, Ninian, 112.
Beaman, Hannah, 134.
Bean, Margaret, 36, 37.
Becket, Mary, 180.
Beckwith, Basil, 38.
Beckwith, Charles, 38.
Beckwith, Frederick W., 38.
Beckwith, George, 38.
Beckwith, John, 38.
Beckwith, John W., 38.
Beckwith, Paul Edmond Chouteau, 38.
Beebe, Jerusha, 91.
Belcher, Mary 163.
Belden, Mary, 168.
Bell, George, 39, 40.
Bell, Samuel, 39, 40.
Bell, William Duffield, 39, 40.
Belt, Joseph, 111.
Belt, Middleton, 111.
Benedict, Mary, 88.
Benedict, Thomas, 88, 90.
Benjamin, Edmund Burke, 40.
Benjamin, Marcus, 40.
Benjamin, Orson, 40.
Bennett, Anne, 29.
Bennett, Benjamin, 44.
Bennett, Henry, 43.
Bennett, Nebadiah Westcott, 43.
Bennett, Richard, 29.
Bennett, Robert, 43.
Bennett, Robert Root, 43.
Bennett, Samuel, 44, 45, 46.
Bennett, William Henry, 43.
Bent, Abner, 27.
Bent, Elijah, 27.
Bent, Hopestill, 27.
Bent, John, 28.
Bent, Peter, 27.
Bent, Sarah, 27.
Bent, Silas, 27, 28.
Berry, Desire, 44.
Beverly, Peter, 137, 138.
Beverly, Susannah, 137.
Bigelow, Abigail, 149.
Bigelow, Sarah, 122.
Bill, Benjamin, 44.
Bill, Philip, 44, 45, 46, 47.
Bill, Prudence, 44.
Billings, Abby, 76.
Bingham, Calvin, 134.
Bingham, Joseph, 134, 135.
Bingham, Lucina, 134.
Bingham, Thomas, 134.
Bird, Benjamin, 53.
Bird, Susannah, 53.
Bird, Thomas, 53.
Birge, Anna, 157.
Birge, Cyrus, 157.
Birge, David, 157.
Birge, Elijah, 157.
Birge, Joseph, 157.
Bishop, Hannah, 115.
Bishop, James, 174, 175.
Bishop, Rebecca, 173.
Bissell, Abigail, 180.
Bissell, John, 180, 183.
Bissell, Samuel, 180.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 108.
Blackwell, William, 108.
Blagden, Thomas, 48.
Blanchard, Nathaniel, 113.
Blanchard, Thomazin, 113.
Bland, Edward, 29.
Bland, Richard, 29.
Bland, Sarah Anne, 29.
Bland, Theodorick, 29, 30.
Bland, William, 29.
Blanford, John, 89, 91.
Blanford, Sarah, 88.
Bliss, Hannah, 125.
Blood, Elizabeth, 84, 121.
Blossom, Mercy, 158.
Boggs, Archibald, 57.
Boggs, Pamela Robertson, 57.
Bolling, Agnes, 148.
Booth, Joseph, 125.
Booth, Lydia, 125.
Booth, Robert, 126.
Booth, Simeon, 126.
Booth, Zachariah, 125.
Borden, Amy, 70.
Borden, Benjamin, 71.
Borden, Joseph, 71.
Borden, Richard, 71.
Borowell, Ann, 71, 101, 140.
Borowell, Anna, 77.
Bourne, Ann, 171.

Bourne, Jesse Jacob, 171.
Bowden, Mary, 179.
Bowditch, Susannah, 162, 167.
Bowditch, William, 162, 167, 168.
Boyd, Alexander, 52.
Boyd, Allen Richards, 52.
Boynton, Abigail, 36, 37.
Boynton, Joshua, 36, 37, 38.
Bradford, Alice, 41.
Bradford, Deborah, 172.
Bradford, Elisha, 172.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 163.
Bradford, Joseph, 127, 172.
Bradford, Priscilla, 127.
Bradford, Samuel, 163.
Bradford, William, 41, 42, 43, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172.
Brady, Rebecca, 118.
Bratt, Susanna, 123.
Bratt de Hooges, Eva, 170.
Brent, George, 75.
Brent, Jane, 75.
Brent, Robert, 75.
Brewer, Hannah, 85, 126.
Brewer, John, 144, 146.
Brewer, Rachel, 144.
Brewster, Hannah, 101.
Brewster, Jonathan, 101.
Brewster, Love, 128.
Brewster, Patience, 60, 116.
Brewster, Sarah, 128.
Brewster, William, 60, 62, 101, 102, 116, 117, 128, 129.
Bridgum, Mary, 88.
Briggs, Betsey, 102, 104.
Briggs, George Cary, 54.
Briggs, Isaac B., 54.
Briggs, Southwick Cary, 54.
Brinckerhoff, Abraham Joris, 31.
Brinckerhoff, Margaretta, 31.
Briscoe, Ruth, 160.
Bronson, Sarah, 158.
Brooke, Dorothy, 102, 103.
Brooke, James, 102, 104.
Brooke, Robert, 103, 104.
Brooke, Roger, 102, 103.
Brooks, Hannah, 55.
Brooks, Thomas, 55, 56.
Brown, Ann, 108.
Brown, Catherine, 140.
Brown, Chad, 45, 48.
Brown, Daniel, 45.
Brown, Elizabeth, 27.
Brown, Gustavus, 108.
Brown, Hannah, 31.
Brown, Henry, 105, 106.
Brown, John, 121, 132.
Brown, Mary, 114, 131, 135, 179.
Brown, Phebe, 105.
Brown, Priscilla Hale, 176.
Brown, Rebecca, 141.
Brown, Sarah, 45, 114.
Brown, Susanna, 32, 33.
Brown, Tabitha, 87.
Brown, Thomas, 27, 28.
Brownson, Gideon, 67, 68.
Brownson, Mary, 67.
Bryan, Anne Butler, 137.
Bryan, Constant, 56.
Bryan, Elijah, 56.
Bryan, Frederick Carlos, 56.
Bryan, Richard, Jr., 57.
Bryant, Hannah, 122.
Buck, Alice, 131.
Buck, Ebenezer, 131.
Buck, Jonathan, 131, 132.
Budd, Rose, 109, 144.
Budd, Thomas, 110, 111, 144, 147.
Buell, Elias, 54.
Buell, Jesse, 54.
Buell, Julia C., 54.
Buell, Peter, 55, 56.
Bull, Rebecca, 64.
Bunker, Ann, 35.
Bunker, Mary, 35.
Bunker, Peleg, 35.
Burd, James, 144, 145.
Burd, Jean, 144.
Burdett, Sarah, 108.
Burdett, Thomas, 108.
Burdett, William, 108, 109.
Burges, Mary, 113.
Burlingame, Elizabeth, 105.
Burnap, Tabitha, 84.
Burnham, Abigail, 156.
Burnham, Ruth, 88.

Burnham, Thomas, Jr., 89, 91.
Burr, Andrew, 178.
Burr, Ann, 178.
Burr, Mary, 180.
Burr, Oliver, 178.
Bursall, Anna, 180.
Bursel, Anna, 59.
Burt, Mary, 125.
Burwell, Elizabeth, 136.
Burwell, Lewis, 137, 138.
Burwell, Nathaniel, 136.
Bury, Lucy, 148.
Butler, Benjamin, 153, 154.
Butler, Dorothy, 158.
Butler, Eli, 153.
Butt, Archibald Willingham, 57.
Butt, Joshua Willingham, 57.
Butterfield, Susan, 41, 161.
Byrne, Mary A. T., 107.
Calkins, Clarissa, 170.
Camp, Abigail, 49.
Camp, Nicholas, 49, 51.
Candee, Hannah, 63.
Candee, Samuel, 63, 64.
Candler, Mary Ann Wood, 162.
Canfield, Aaron, 147.
Canfield, Hilen, 147.
Canfield, Mary Arabella, 147.
Canfield, Matthew, 148.
Canfield, Milton C., 147.
Canfield, Phebe, 160.
Canfield, Samuel, 148.
Canfield, Thomas, 148, 161.
Carew, Palmer, 55.
Carew, Ruth, 54.
Carey, Sarah, 45.
Carnes, Abby, 58.
Carnes, Edward, 58, 60.
Carnes, John, 58, 60.
Carnes, Thomas Jenner, 58.
Carpenter, Alice, 41.
Carter, Elizabeth, 88, 136.
Carter, John, 137, 139.
Carter, John, 1st., 88, 91.
Carter, John, 2d, 88, 90.
Carter, Mary, 27.
Carter, Robert (King), 137, 138.
Cary, Joseph, 54.
Cary, Maria, 54.
Cary, Samuel, 54.
Catlin, John, 155, 156.
Catlin, Joseph, 155, 156.
Catlin, Nancy, 155.
Catlin, Seth, 155.
Champney, Mary, 85.
Chandler, Deborah, 125.
Chandler, Hannah, 85.
Chandler, Henry, 125.
Chandler, Joanna, 84.
Chandler, John, 85.
Chandler, Mercy, 127.
Chandler, Sarah, 125.
Chandler, Thomas, 85, 86, 126.
Chandler, Zebadiah, 84.
Channell, Agnes Laura, 87.
Channell, Leon LeLanne, 87.
Chapman, Charlotte Augusta, 131.
Chapman, George Thomas, 131.
Cheseborough, Abigail, 140.
Chesebrough, Abigail, 77.
Chesebrough, Daniel, 75.
Chesebrough, Elihu, 76.
Chesebrough, Elihu, Jr., 76.
Chesebrough, Elihu, 3rd., 76.
Chesebrough, Elisha, 77.
Chesebrough, Fannie, 75.
Chesebrough, Margaret, 101.
Chesebrough, Samuel, 164.
Chesebrough, Sarah, 163.
Chesebrough, William, 77, 78, 164, 167.
Chesley, James, 79.
Chesley, Joseph, 79.
Chesley, Sally, 79.
Chesley, Thomas, 79.
Chester, John, 158, 159.
Chester, Mary, 158.
Chittenden, Isaac, 163, 165, 168, 169.
Chittenden, Mary, 63, 64.
Chittenden, Sarah, 163, 168.
Chittenden, Simeon, 63.
Chittenden, William, 64, 65.
Church, Lois Dorcas, 147.
Churchill, Benjamin, 88.
Churchill, Electa, 156.
Churchill, John, 156.

Churchill, Josiah, 88, 89.
Churchill, Prudence, 87.
Claggett, Volinda, 38.
Clapp, Ann, 52.
Clapp, Ebenezer, 52, 53.
Clapp, Hannah, 53, 131.
Clapp, Roger, 53.
Clapp, Samuel, 53.
Clark, Abigail, 142.
Clark, Alonzo Howard, 58.
Clark, Daniel, 180, 182.
Clark, Ebenezer, 160.
Clark, Elizabeth, 132, 135, 154.
Clark, Enoch, 58.
Clark, Eunice, 160.
Clark, Jemima, 173.
Clark, John, 160, 174.
Clark, Nathaniel, 58.
Clark, Rebecca, 45, 173.
Clark, Ruth, 158, 160.
Clark, Sarah, 180.
Clark, Scotto, 58.
Clark, Thaddeus, 132, 133.
Clark, Thatcher, 58.
Clark, Thatcher, Jr., 58.
Clark, William, 45, 47, 174, 175.
Clarke, Andrew, 59.
Clarke, Frances, 55.
Clarke, Jeremiah, 55.
Clarke, Jeremy, 55, 56.
Clarke, Lucy, 185.
Clarke, Mary, 106.
Clarke, Thomas, 59, 60.
Clary, Caroline, 155.
Claypoole, Elizabeth, 66.
Claypoole Jeremiah, 66.
Claypoole, Norton, 67.
Clements, Job, 84.
Clements, John, 85, 86.
Clements, Lydia, 84.
Clements, Robert, 85, 87.
Clephane, Lewis, 63.
Clephane, Walter Collins, 63.
Cleves, Elizabeth, 132.
Cleves, George, 132, 134.
Clifford, Joseph, 36, 37.
Clifford, Peace, 36, 37.
Clinton, (Lady) Susan, 128, 163.
Coale, Elizabeth, 112.
Coale, William, 112.
Coates, Elizabeth, 102, 103.
Coe, Robert, 161.
Coe, Susannah, 161.
Coffin, Deborah, 35.
Coffin, Mary, 35.
Coffin, Stephen, 35.
Coffin, Susanna, 35.
Coffin, Tristram, 35.
Coggeshall, John, 119.
Coggeshall, Patience, 119.
Cogswell, Edward, 31.
Cogswell, Lucy, 31.
Cogswell, William, 31.
Cole, Elizabeth, 28.
Colhoon, Andrew, 109.
Colhoon, Rebecca, 109.
Collamore, Anthonv. 163, 164, 168.
Collamore, Mary, 162, 168.
Collier, Sarah, 128.
Collier, William, 128, 130.
Collins, Ann, 40.
Collins, Annie M., 63.
Collins, Augustus, 63.
Collins, Daniel, 63.
Collins, Edward, 164, 166.
Collins, Elizabeth 136.
Collins, John, 63, 64.
Collins, Nathaniel, 41.
Collins, Simeon, 63.
Collins, Sybil, 163.
Colton, Ebenezer 125.
Colton, George, 126.
Colton, Henry, 125.
Colton, Sophronia, 125.
Colton, Thomas, 125, 126.
Colyer, Sarah, 149.
Combs, Catherine, 43.
Connell, Benjamin F., 66.
Connell, Robert, 66.
Conover, Ann, 71.
Conway, Ann, 171.
Conway, Thomas, 171.
Conwell, Eliza, 66.
Conwell, Jehu, 66.
Conwell, Lydia, 66.
Conwell, Thomas, 66.
Conwell, William, 66.

Conwell, Yeates, 67.
Cook, Jane, 44, 180.
Cook, Lydia, 44.
Cook, Richard, 45, 47.
Cooke, Alvera A., 67.
Cooke, Bethia, 79.
Cooke, Charles Edward, 67.
Cooke, Francis, 45, 48, 80, 81.
Cooke, Josiah, 79.
Cooke, Molly, 186.
Coon, Albon A., 67.
Coon, Helen M., 67.
Cooper, Lydia, 180.
Copeland, Fanny, 92.
Copp, Elizabeth, 100.
Copp, Jonathan, 101.
Copp, Joseph, 100.
Cornell, Elizabeth, 54.
Cornwall, Lois, 63.
Cornwall, Samuel, 64.
Cornwall, William, 63, 64, 65.
Cotton, Verlinda, 108.
Coulter, Comfort, 66.
Coulter, Thomas, 66, 67.
Cowles, Calvin, 68.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 68.
Cowles, Calvin Josiah, 68.
Cowles, John, 69.
Cowles, Josiah, 68, 69.
Cowles, Samuel, 68, 69.
Cowles, Thomas, 68.
Cox, Ezekiel Taylor, 70.
Cox, James, 70.
Cox, Thomas Jefferson, 70.
Cox, William Van Zandt, 70.
Craiger, John, 72.
Craiger, Sherman Montrose, 72.
Crane, Martha, 41.
Crane, Phebe, 161.
Crarey, Eunice, 153.
Craufurd, David, 100.
Crauford, Sarah, 99.
Creed, Elizabeth, 31.
Cross, Sarah, 102, 104.
Crow, Mehitable, 41.
Crump, Elizabeth, 108.
Curtis, Elizabeth, 184.
Curtis, Theodosia, 134.
Curtiss, Margaret, 162, 168.
Custis, George, 73, 74.
Custis, George Washington Neale, 73, 74.
Custis, Henry, 73, 74.
Custis, James Bayard Gregg, 74.
Custis, Revell, 73, 74.
Custis, William, 73, 74.
Custis, William Henry, 73, 74.
Cutter, Richard, 188.
Cutter, Samuel, 187, 188.
Cutter, Susan Francis, 187.
Cutter, William, 188.
Cutts, John, 79, 80, 81.
Cutts, Sarah, 79.
Cuyler, Catherine Maley, 96, 97.
Cuyler, Cornelius, 96, 97.
Cuyler, Hendrick, 96, 97, 98.
Cuyler, Johannis, 96, 97.
Cuyler, John, 96, 97.

Davenport, Henry K., 75.
Davenport, Richard Graham, 75.
Davis, Abigail, 38.
Davis, Elizabeth, 83.
Davis, Robert, 38, 39.
Davis, Sarah, 44.
Davis, Susanna, 81.
Davis, William, 39.
Dayton, Charity, 93.
DeForest, Margaret, 49.
Deming, Elizabeth, 88.
Denio, Abigail, 155.
Denison, Alice, 140.
Denison, Benadam, 140.
Denison, Betsy P., 139.
Denison, Daniel, 71, 101.
Denison, Elisha W., 75.
Denison, Eliza, 75.
Denison, Elizabeth, 70.
Denison, George, 70, 71, 101, 140.
Denison, Hiram Clift, 75.
Denison, Isaac, 75.
Denison, John, 101.
Denison, Jonathan, 140.
Denison, Lucy, 140.
Denison, Mary, 71.

Denison, Rachel, 100.
Denison, Robert, 76, 140.
Denison, William, 70, 71, 72, 140.
Dennison, Benadam, 76.
Dennison, Daniel, 76, 80, 82.
Dennison, Daniel, Jr., 76.
Dennison, Elizabeth, 80.
Dennison, Esther, 76.
Dennison, George, 77.
Dennison, Ira Warren, 75.
Dennison, John, 76.
Dennison, Lucy, 76.
Dennison, Phebe, 76.
Dennison, William, 76, 80, 82.
Denton, Lydia, 134.
Dewey, Deborah, 76.
Dewhurst, Catherine, 141.
Dibbell, Lydia, 157.
Dibble, Sarah, 40.
Dickerman, Rhoda, 160.
Dickerman, Samuel, 160.
Doane, Rebecca, 59.
Dodge, Ann, 88.
Dodge, Edmund, 119.
Dodge, Hezekiah, 119.
Dodge, Patience Rathbone, 117.
Dodge, Thomas, 117.
Dolling, Mary, 158.
Doncassen, Catalyn, 98.
Dorchester, Sarah, 132.
Dorsey, Amelia, 150.
Dorsey, Joshua, 150.
Dorsey, Philemon, 150.
Dougan, Frances Latham, 55.
Dover, Mary, 180.
Drake, Hannah, 151, 152.
Drake, Jane, 119.
Drown, Frederick, 173.
Drown, Sarah, 173.
Drummond, Lydia, 123.
Drury, Caleb, 88.
Drury, Daniel, 87.
Drury, Ebenezer, 87.
Drury, Hugh, 89, 91.
Drury, John, 88, 90.
Drury, Laura, 87.
Drury, Luther, 87.
Drury, Thomas, 88, 90.
Dudley, Patience, 80.
Dudley, Thomas, 80, 82.
Duffield, Susan, 39, 40.
Duffield, William, 39, 40.
Dumbleton, Sarah, 44.
Dungan, Frances, 55.
Dunn, Catharine, 119.
Dutcher, Jane, 141.
Duvall, Martha Temperance, 68.
Dwight, Mary, 41.
Dwight, Nathaniel, 41.
Dwight, Samuel, 41.
Dwight, Timothy, 41, 42.
Dyer, George Washington, 78.
Dyer, John, 79.
Dyer, Jones, 1st., 78, 80.
Dyer, Jones, 2d., 78.
Dyer, Joseph, 79.
Dyer, Leonard Huntress, 78.
Dyer, Mary Ann, 111.
Dyer, Thomas, 79, 80.
Dymond, Rachel, 154.

Eames, Elizabeth, 88.
Eames, John, 88, 90.
Eames, Thomas, 88, 91.
Eaton, Joshua, 157.
Eaton, Mary, 80.
Eaton, Robah, 157.
Eaton, Sarah, 157.
Eaton, Theophilus, 80, 82.
Edmonds, Mary, 108.
Edmonds, William, 108.
Edmonston, Archibald, 112.
Edmonston, Jane, 112.
Edmunds, Mary C., 184.
Edmunds, Rowland, 184.
Edson, Joseph, 179.
Edson, Josias, 179.
Edson, Sarah, 178.
Eliot, John, 158.
Eliot, Sarah, 157.
Elliot, Hannah, 119.
Ely, David, 49.
Ely, Hepsa, 48.
Emerson, John, 31.
Emerson, Martha, 31.
Emery, Anthony, 120.
Emery, Elizabeth, 119.

Emery, James, 120.
Emmons, Mary Lucas, 185.
England, Eleanor, 105.
Enos, James, 180.
Enos, Susannah, 179.
Erskine, Jerusha Baker, 186.
Evans, Elizabeth, 115.
Evans, Elizabeth Wallis, 109.
Evans, Evan, 109, 110.
Evans, Evan Rice, 109.
Evans, John, 110.
Everton, Joanna, 59.
Everts, Abner, 67.
Everts, Emeline, 67.

Falls, Mary Jones, 119.
Fane, Elizabeth, 85.
Farnsworth, Benjamin, 121.
Farnsworth, Mary, 121.
Farnsworth, Matthias, 121, 122.
Farr, Mary, 121.
Ferris, Sarah, 31.
Field, John, 45, 48.
Field, Ruth, 45.
Filley, Abigail, 179.
Fish, Joseph, 49.
Fish, Mary, 49.
Fisher, George, 83.
Fisher, Rebekah, 67.
Fisher, Robert Strettell Jones, 82.
Fisher, William, 67.
Fitch, Ann, 127.
Fitch, James, 128.
Fitch, Sarah, 157, 160.
Fitch, Thomas, 158, 160, 161.
Fitzgerald, Emily E., 112.
Fitzgerald, William Pitt Nelson, 112.
Flagg, Ebenezer, 88.
Flagg, Gershom, 88, 90.
Flagg, Sarah, 87.
Flagg, Thomas, 88, 91.
Flint, Amos, 84.
Flint, Anna, 41.
Flint, Daniel, 84.
Flint, Ebenezer, 84.
Flint, George, 85.
Flint, James Milton, 84.
Floyd, Abigail, 38.
Floyd, Charles, 38.
Floyd, (Flood, Fludd), John, 39.
Floyd, William, 38.
Folger, Anna, 35.
Foote, Elizabeth, 88.
Foote, Nathaniel, 1st., 88, 90.
Ford, Abigail, 132, 174.
Ford, Ann Elizabeth, 120.
Ford, Johanna, 53.
Ford, John, 157, 160.
Ford, Levinia, 124.
Ford, Mary, 157, 160.
Forrest, Mary M., 99.
Forrest, Patrick, 99, 100.
Forrest, Richard, 99.
Forrest, Thomas, 99, 100.
Forrest, Zachariah, 99, 100.
Forsyth, Elizabeth, 154.
Fowke, Frances, 108.
Fowke, Gerard, 108.
Fowler, Content, 56.
Fowler, Sarah, 57.
Fox, Abigail, 55.
Fox, Jabez, 131, 132.
Fox, John, 131.
Fox. Mary, 131.
Fox, Samuel, 55.
Fox, Thomas, 55.
Francis, Susannah, 188.
Freeman, Ann, 58.
Freeman, Edmund, 59, 62, 116.
Freeman, Hannah, 115.
Freeman, John, 59, 61, 115, 116.
Freeman, Joseph, 58.
Freeman, Lydia Thacher, 58.
Freeman, Sarah, 68.
Freeman, Stephen 69.
Freeman, Thacher, 58.
Freeman, Thankful, 59.
Freeman, Thomas, 59.
French, Alexander 162, 167.
French, Experience, 162, 167.
French, Jacob, 85.
French, John Louis, 87.
French, Leon LeLanne, 87.
French, Mary, 85.
French, Samuel, 162, 168.
French, William, 85, 87.

Friel, Harriet, 144.
Frink, Adaline, 157.
Frink, Thomas, 157.
Frink, William, 157.
Frink, William Eliot, 157.
Frost, Rebecca, 126.
Fuller, Elisha, 92.
Fuller, Joshua, 92.
Fuller, Lydia, 91.
Fuller, Mary, 43.
Fuller, Matthew, 92.
Fuller, Samuel, 92.
Fuller, Young, 92.
Furber, Elizabeth, 79.

Gale, Munroe Forbes, 91.
Gale, Thomas Monroe, 91.
Galloway, Jane, 109.
Gallup, Benadam, 71, 76.
Gallup, Hannah, 76.
Gallup, John, 71, 72, 77, 164, 166.
Gallup, Lucy, 71.
Gallup, Mary, 163.
Gallup, Mercy, 140.
Gallup, William, 163.
Gannett, Benjamin, 172.
Gannett, Mary, 171.
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 170.
Gardiner, George, 105, 106, 107.
Gardiner, Hannah, 105.
Gardner, Ann, 51.
Gardner, Deborah, 35, 126.
Gardner, Esther, 127.
Gardner, Ezekiel, 92.
Gardner, Freeland Barney, 92.
Gardner, Horatio H., 92.
Gardner, Joanna, 76.
Gardner, Johanna, 71.
Gardner, John, 55.
Gardner, Joseph, 55.
Gayer, Dorcas, 35.
Gaylard, Alice, 50.
Gaylor, Joanna, 49.
Gaylor, Walter, 49
Gaylor, William, 50, 52.
Gaylord, Alice, 174.
Germond, Isaac, 95.
Germond, Mary, 95.
Gibbard, Abigail, 113, 161.
Gibbard, Sarah, 69.
Gibbard, William, 69, 70.
Gibbons, Ambrose, 120.
Gibbons, Rebecca, 120.
Gibbs, Joanna, 177.
Gibson, Martha, 93.
Gibson, Mary D., 113.
Gilbert, Harriet, 171.
Gilbert, Judson, 171.
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 171.
Gillette, Rebecca, 33.
Gilman, Elizabeth, 36, 37.
Gilman, Jacob, 36, 37.
Gilman, John, 36, 37, 38.
Gilman, Mary, 36, 37.
Gilpin, Mary, 171.
Glen, Alexander Lindsay, 98.
Glen, Anna, 97.
Glen, Jacob, 97.
Glover, Abigail, 71.
Glover, Enoch, 53.
Glover, John, 53, 54.
Glover, Mary, 52.
Glover, Mercy, 69.
Glover, Nathaniel, 53.
Goff, Sarah, 173.
Gold, Abigail, 49.
Gold, Martha, 63.
Gold, Nathan, 49, 50, 64.
Goldsmith, Sarah, 93.
Goodman, Esther, 153.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 87.
Goodrich, David, 87, 89.
Goodrich, Elizur, 87.
Goodrich, Ezekiel, 87.
Goodrich, Hannah, 152.
Goodrich, Harriet Evelyn, 87.
Goodrich, William, 88, 89.
Goodwin, Hannah, 142.
Goodwin, Sarah, 160.
Goodyear, John, 113, 161.
Goodyear, Mabel, 160.
Goodyear, Nathaniel, 160.
Goodyear, Sarah, 112.
Goodyear, Stephen, 113, 161.
Goodyear, Thaddeus, 112.
Goodyear, Theophilus, 113.
Gookin, Daniel, 158, 159.

Gookin, Elizabeth, 158.
Gorham, John, 59, 61.
Gorham, Lydia, 59.
Gould, Nathaniel, 64, 65.
Gray, Ann, 58.
Graham, George, 75.
Graham, Jennie Brent, 75.
Graham, Richard, 75.
Greenberry, Katherine, 150.
Greenberry, Nicholas, 150.
Greene, Jane, 39.
Greenslade, Joanna, 77, 128, 140, 163.
Greer, Mary Ann, 136.
Gregory, Elizabeth, 137.
Grimes, Anna, 44.
Grimes, Jane, 134.
Grimes, Sarah, 84.
Griswold, Edward, 180, 183.
Griswold, Mary, 180.
Groat, Hester, 124.
Grosse, Abigail, 83, 109, 144.
Grymes, John, 137, 138.
Grymes, Lucy, 136.
Grymes, Philip, 136.
Gunn, Deborah, 135.
Gunn, Mary, 157, 160.
Gunn, Samuel, 157, 158.

Hadley, Elizabeth Frances, 187.
Hadley, Tryphena, 120.
Hale, Abigail, 185.
Hale, Mary, 125.
Haley, Hannah, 76.
Hall, Abigail, 84.
Hall, Asahel, 93, 94.
Hall, Daniel, 41.
Hall, Enoch, 58.
Hall, Hannah, 59.
Hall, Harrison, 95.
Hall, Harrison, Jr., 95.
Hall, Henry Orville, 93.
Hall, Hezekiah Johnson, 92.
Hall, John, 93, 94.
Hall, Lucy, 157.
Hall, Lydia, 58.
Hall, Mary, 40.
Hall, Rebecca, 157.
Hall, Sarah, 94.
Hall, Warren Vail, 95.
Hammond, Esther, 76, 154.
Hamon, Sarah, 131.
Hardie, Francis Hunter, 96.
Hardie, James Allen, 96, 97.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 97.
Harding, Joanna, 79.
Harding, Joseph, 79.
Harlakenden, Mabel, 59.
Harmon, Mary, 125.
Harrington, Anna, 188.
Harrington, Hannah, 78.
Harris, Arnold, 105.
Harris, Eleanor V., 105.
Harris, Gideon, 105, 106.
Harris, Johanna, 53.
Harris, Mary, 173.
Harris, Sarah, 151, 152.
Harris, Thomas, 105, 106, 107.
Harrison, Sarah, 112.
Harry, Susan, 39, 40.
Hart, Sarah, 69.
Hart, Stephen, 69, 70.
Hartakenden, Dorothy, 31.
Harvey, Martha, 64.
Harwood, Anna, 29.
Harwood, Humphrey, 29.
Harwood, William, 29.
Haseltine, Mary, 85.
Hasey, Jacob, 58.
Hasey, Sarah, 58.
Hasey, William, 59, 61.
Haskins, Lydia, 173.
Haynes, John, 59, 62.
Haynes, Mabel, 59.
Hazard, Stephen, 55, 56.
Hazard, Suzannah, 55.
Haze, Elizabeth, 105.
Hazel, Sarah, 99, 100.
Heald, Sarah, 44.
Hearnden, Alice, 45.
Heaton, Catherine, 136.
Helme, Elizabeth, 55.
Hempstead, Benjamin, 100.
Hempstead, Nancy, 100.
Henry, James L. M., 99.
Henry, James Malcolm, 99.
Henry, John William, 99.
Hervey, Frances, 38.

Hervey, Nicholas, 39.
Hicks, Herodias, 106.
Hildreth, Jane, 121.
Hildreth, Richard, 121, 122.
Hill, Charles, Jr., 55.
Hill, Hannah, 55.
Hill, Margary, 164.
Hill, Mary, 79.
Hill, Nathaniel, 79, 81.
Hill, Rebecca, 187.
Hill, Samuel, 79.
Hill, Valentine, 80, 81.
Hinckley, Hannah, 53.
Hinckley, Thomas, 53.
Hobart, Jael, 172.
Hobbs, Hannah, 35.
Hodge, Ann Jones, 131.
Hogden, Abigail, 79.
Holbrook, Abigail, 68.
Holbrook, Peletiah, 68.
Holcombe, Abigail, 180.
Holden, Frances, 55.
Holden, Randall, 55, 56.
Holgrave, Martha, 77.
Hollingsworth, Katherine, 110.
Hollingsworth, Mary, 171.
Hollingsworth, Valentine, 110, 111, 171.
Hollister, Elizabeth, 142, 153.
Hollister, John, 142, 143, 174, 175.
Hollister, Sarah, 174.
Holmes, Catherine, 55.
Holmes, John, 55, 56.
Holt, Abigail, 125.
Holt, Asenath, 84.
Holt, Henry Peter Renouf, 100.
Holt, Robert, 100.
Hopcott, Sarah, 35.
Hopkins, Abigail, 59.
Hopkins, Alfred Francis, 102.
Hopkins, Constance, 116.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 64.
Hopkins, Francis Neville, 102, 103.
Hopkins, Gerard Thomas, 102, 103.
Hopkins, Giles, 60, 116, 117.
Hopkins, Mary, 115.
Hopkins, Neville Monroe, 102.
Hopkins, Rhoda, 87.
Hopkins, Stephen, 60, 63, 116, 117.
Hord, Arnold Harris, 105.
Hord, Elias, 105.
Hord, Francis T., 105.
Hord, William T., 105.
Horn, Frances, 99, 100.
Horner, Alfred Byrne, 107.
Horner, Gustavus Richard Brown, 107.
Horner, Robert, 108.
Horner, William, 108.
Horton, Mary, 53.
Horner, Submit, 173.
Hosford, John, 180, 182.
Hosford, Sarah, 180.
Hough, Betsey, 40.
Howard, Elizabeth, 144, 150.
Howell, Jane, 110.
Howes, Joseph, 180.
Howes, Mary, 179.
Howes, Samuel, 180.
Howes, Thomas, 180, 183.
Howland, Abigail, 157.
Howland, Desire, 59.
Howland, Jabez, 157.
Howland, James, 157.
Howland, Hannah, 179.
Howland, Isaac, 179, 181.
Howland, John, 60, 62, 158, 159, 180, 181.
Howland, Shubael, 158.
Hubbard, Martha, 80.
Hubbard, William, 80, 82.
Hughes, Abigail, 38.
Huidekoper, Edgar, 109.
Huidekoper, Frederic Wolters, 109.
Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 109.
Hull, Cornelius, 49, 50.
Hull, George, 49, 51, 180, 183.
Hull, Julia Knox, 185.
Hull, Mary, 180.
Hull, Sarah, 49.
Humfrey, Ann, 128.
Humfrey, John, 128.
Humphrey, Ann, 163.

Humphrey, John, 129, 163, 165.
Hunt, Ebenezer, 162, 167.
Hunt, Ephraim, 163, 164, 168.
Hunt, Hannah, 162, 167.
Hunt, Susannah, 162, 167.
Hunter, Henry Donnell, 96, 97.
Hunter, Margaret, 96, 97.
Huntington, Martha, 55.
Huntress, Christopher, 79, 80.
Huntress, Joseph Patterson, 79.
Huntress, Kate, 78.
Huntress, Leonard, 78.
Huntress, Mark, 79.
Hurd, Mehetable, 34.
Hurlburt, Abigail, 156.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, 102, 104.
Hutchins, Love, 119.
Hutchinson, Ellzabeth, 85.
Hyde, Anthony, 111.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 127.
Hyde, Samuel, 127.
Hyde, Sybil, 127.
Hyde, Thomas, 111.

Iddings, Elizabeth, 119.
Ingham, Huldah, 173.
Isham, Henry, 29, 30.
Isham, Mary, 29, 137.
Ives, Dan, 160.
Ives, Joseph, 160, 161.
Ives, Sarah, 160.

Jackson, Abraham, 179.
Jackson, Eleazer, 179.
Jackson, Ruth, 95.
Jackson, Samuel, 95.
Jackson, Susannah, 179.
Jacob, Deborah, 131.
Jacob, Grace, 110.
Jacob, Thomas, 110.
Jacobs, Mary, 176.
Jameson, Catherine, 82.
Jameson, David, 83.
Jameson, Horatio Gates, 83.
Jans, Catherine, 98.
Jenner, David, 59.
Jenner, Hannah, 41.
Jenner, Joanna, 58.
Jenner, Thomas, 59.
Jenny, John, 45, 48.
Jenny, Sarah, 45.
Johnson, Abner, 93, 94.
Johnson, Alfred, 102, 104.
Johnson, Ann Sarah, 102, 103.
Johnson, Anna, 84.
Johnson, Cornelius, 84.
Johnson, Crissa, 127.
Johnson, Edward, 103, 104, 128, 129.
Johnson, Henry L., 112.
Johnson, Henry Lowry Emilius, 112.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 93.
Johnson, Jacob, 93, 94, 102, 104.
Johnson, Jemima, 58.
Johnson, Jeremiah, 113.
Johnson, John, 103, 104.
Johnson, Joseph, 127.
Johnson, Joseph Taber, 113.
Johnson, Lorenzo Dow, 113.
Johnson, Mary, 85.
Johnson, Obadiah, 103, 104.
Johnson, Ruth, 93.
Johnson, William, 94, 95, 127, 128.
Jones, Ann Shippen, 83.
Jones, Dorcas, 27.
Jones, Elizabeth, 59.
Jones, Isaac, 83.
Jones, Rebecca, 49, 79.
Jones, Robert Strettell, 83.
Judd, Martha, 68.
Judd, Thomas, 68, 69, 70.
Judd, William, 69.

Kearney, John A., 99.
Kearney, Kate, 99.
Kearney, Mary, 83.
Keith, Arthur, 114.
Keith, Harrison Alonzo, 114.
Keith, James, 172.
Keith, Josiah, 172.
Keith, Mary, 171.
Kendall, Henry Myron, 115.
Kendall, Jesse, 115.
Kendall, Jesse, Jr., 115.
Kendall, Paul Raymond, 115.
Kendall, Samuel, 115, 116.

Kennon, Beverley, 148.
Kennon, Martha Custis, 148.
Kennon, Richard, 148, 149.
Kennon, Robert, 148.
Kent, Hannah, 30.
Ketchum, Hannah, 87.
Ketchum, Joseph, 31.
Ketchum, Polly, 30.
Kettle, Mary, 115.
Keyes, Ebenezer, 88.
Keyes, Elias, 88.
Keyes, Hannah, 87.
Keyes, John, 88.
Kibbs, Mary, 40.
Kibbs, William, 40.
Kilbourn, Dorothy, 157.
Kilbourn, John, 158.
Kilbourn, Joseph, 158.
Kilbourne, John, 158.
Kilbourne, Margaret, 49.
Kimberly, Mary, 94.
King, Elizabeth, 79.
Kingman, Harriet, 43.
Kingman, Henry, 44, 46.
Kingman, John, 44.
Kingman, Rachel, 162, 167.
Kingman, Samuel, 43, 44.
Kinloch, Eliza, 136.
Kinloch, Francis, 136.
Kinsley, Thankful, 134.
Kirkman, George Wycherly 117.
Kirkman, Hugh, 118.
Kirkman, Joel T., 117.
Kirkman, Thomas, 117.
Kirkman, Van Leer, 118.
Kittredge, James, 84, 85.
Kittredge, John, 85, 86.
Kittredge, Sarah, 84.
Knapp, Judith, 80.
Kniffen, Hannah, 151, 152.
Knight, Jonathan, 44, 45, 46, 79.
Knight, Lydia, 78.
Knight, Martha. 43.
Knight, Richard, 45, 47.
Knox, Eleazer, 119.
Knox, George William, 119.
Knox, Jesse, 119.
Knox, Joseph, 119.
Knox, Mary, 127.
Knox, Sylvanus, 119.
Knox, William, 119.
Knox, William Salsbury, 119.
Knox, Zachariah, 119.

Ladd, Mary, 36, 37.
Ladd, Nathaniel, 36, 37.
Ladd, Persis, 176.
Lake, Hannah, 71, 77, 164.
Lamberton, Margaret, 113, 161.
Lamborn, Robert, 171.
Lamborn, Susanna, 170.
Landon, Rachel, 31.
Langdon, John LeDroict, 33.
Langdon, Julia Louise, 33.
Langdon, Mary, 147.
Langstaff, Sarah, 80.
Langworthy, Charles Ford, 120.
Langworthy, Charles Parker, 120.
Langworthy, Myron, 120.
Larned, Daniel Read, 122.
Larned, George, 122.
Larned, Simon, 122.
Larned, Thaddeus, 122.
Larned, William, 122.
Latham, Frances, 55.
Lathrop, (Lothrop), John, 134.
Lathrop, Mary, 172.
Lathrop, Mercy, 91.
Lathrop, Ruth, 134.
Latimer, John, 44, 45, 46.
Latimer, Keturah, 43.
Latimer, Luther, 44.
Law, Abigail, 49.
Law, Richard, 49, 51.
Lawrason, Alice, 150.
Lawrence, John, 80.
Lawrence, Mary, 80.
Lawrence, Mary Cooper, 80.
Lay, Phebe, 76.
Lay, Phoebe, 101.
Learned, Isaac, Jr., 122.
Leathers, Sarah, 130.
Le Broche, Bathsheba, 172.
Lee, Ann, 110.
Lee, Elizabeth, 177.
Lee, Mary, 158.

Lee, Mary Elizabeth, 124.
Leeds, Hannah, 53.
Leete, Ann, 63.
Leete, John, 64.
Leete, William, 64.
Leffingwell, Hannah, 88.
Leonard, Ebenezer, 44, 45.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 179.
Leonard, John, 44, 46.
Leonard, Josiah, 44, 45.
Leonard, Olive, 43.
Leonard, Samuel, 44, 45.
Leonard, Solomon, 45, 47.
Leonardson, (Leonard), Samuel, 46.
Lewis, Mary, 184.
Lewis, Mary, 114.
Lewis, Susanna, 171.
Libbey, David, 130.
Libbey, Ephraim, 130.
Libbey, John, 130.
Libbey, Joseph, 130.
Libbey, Martha, 130.
Lillie, Abigail, 58.
Lillie, Daniel, 58.
Lindley, Dorcas, 93.
Linnell, Bethia, 79.
Linnell, Robert, 79, 81.
Litchfield, Mary, 85.
Little, Arthur Williamson, 123.
Little, Elizabeth, 185.
Little, John, 123.
Little, John T., 123.
Little, Thomas, 123.
Little, William Agnew, 123.
Llewlyn, Lydia, 72.
Lloyd, Ann, 80.
Lockemans, Ann, 98.
Long, Oscar Fitzalan, 123.
Long, William Wallace, 123.
Longstreet, Mercy, 123.
Loper, Mary, 121.
Lord, Ann, 71, 77.
Lord, Anna, 101.
Lord, Maria, 178.
Lothrop, (Lathrop), Samuel, 135, 136.
Lovell, Mary, 162, 167.
Lucas, Joanna, 172.
Ludlowe, Sarah, 137.
Lukens, Elizabeth, 109.
Lunar, Mary Alice, 92.
Lybrand, Elizabeth, 83, 110, 144.
Lyman, John, 41, 42, 132, 133.
Lyman, John, Jr., 41, 42.
Lyman, Mary, 41.
Lyman, Moses, 131, 132.
Lyman, Phebe, 131.

Mabie, Cornelius, 124.
Mabie, Jacob, 123, 124.
Mabie, Jan Pietersie, 124.
Mabie, Janetje, 123.
McCall, Deborah, 127.
McCall, Ozias, 127.
McCormick, Isabella, 40.
McCubbin, Eleanor, 144.
McDowell, Andrew, 109, 110.
McDowell, Esther, 109.
Mackinnon, Lydia Ann, 78.
Mackinnon, William, 79.
McLean, Catherine, 32, 33.
Macy, Elizabeth, 34.
Macy, John, 35.
Macy, Joseph, 35.
Macv, Thomas, 35, 36.
Mainwaring, Mary, 103, 104.
Maley, Hannah, 96, 97.
Man, Nathaniel, 124.
Man, Richard, 125.
Manley, Ruth, 172.
Mann, Abijah, 121.
Mann, Charles Addison, 124.
Mansfield, Abigail, 68.
Mansfield, Moses, 69.
Marbury, Mary A., 136.
Maris, Alice, 171.
Maris, George, 171.
Maris, John, 171.
Marsh, Alexander, 163, 164, 168.
Marsh, Hannah, 162, 168.
Marshall, Hannah, 170.
Marshall, John, 170.
Martyn, Richard, 80, 81.
Martyn, Sarah, 79.
Marvin, Matthew, 88, 89.
Marvin, Sarah, 88.
Mason, John, 128, 129.

Mason, Mary, 45.
Mason, Priscilla, 128.
Massy, Mary, 72.
Matthew, Mary, 102, 104.
Mayhew, Martha, 177.
Mayhew, Thomas, 177.
Maynard, Charles Moseley, 125.
Maynard, Ezra, 125.
Maynard, G. Helen, 126.
Maynard, George Colton, 125.
Maynard, Moses, 127.
Mayo, Elizabeth, 115, 180.
Mayo, John, 115, 180, 183.
Mayo, Joseph, 59.
Mayo, Lydia, 58.
Mayo, Nathan, 58.
Menck, Margaret, 71.
Mercer, Ann, 170.
Merrill, Rebekah, 122.
Merriman, Caleb, 93, 94.
Merriman, John, 93, 94.
Merriman, Nathaniel, 94.
Merriman, Ruth, 93.
Metcalf, Jabez, 127.
Metcalf, Joseph, 127.
Metcalf, William Park, 126.
Metcalf, William Williams, 126.
Micall, Rebecca, 162, 168.
Miller, Anne, 38.
Miller, Benjamin, 130.
Miller, Benjamin DeMier, 130.
Miller, David, 27.
Miller, Patience, 185.
Miller, Princess Amanda, 27.
Mills, Elisha, 49.
Mills, Hepsa, 49.
Mills, Jedediah, 49.
Mills, Peter, 49.
Milton, Elizabeth, 132.
Milton, Michael, 132.
Miner, Eliza Almira, 75.
Miner, Hannah, 76.
Miner, Manasseh, 76.
Miner, Thomas, 75, 76, 77, 78.
Mitchell, David, 40, 41, 42
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 180.
Mitchell, Elizabeth A., 36, 37.
Mitchell, Experience, 44, 46, 180, 182.
Mitchell, Hannah, 161.
Mitchell, Jacob, 44, 46.
Mitchell, Jonathan, 41.
Mitchell, Marcus, 40.
Mitchell, Mary, 44.
Mitchell, Matthew, 41, 43, 161.
Mitchell, Nancy, 32, 33.
Mitchell, Sarah, 40.
Mix, Elizabeth, 68.
Monroe, Frances Anna, 102, 103.
Monroe, Nahum Parker, 102, 103.
Monroe, Philip, 102, 104.
Monroe, William, 102, 103, 104.
Moody, John, 36, 37.
Moody, Lydia, 36, 37.
Moore, Bernard, 137.
Moore, Elizabeth, 88, 136.
Moore, Lydia, 76.
Moore, Phebe, 31.
Moore, Samuel, 31, 32.
Morgan, Abigail, 31.
Morgan, Isaac, 31, 32.
Morgan, James, 154, 164, 166.
Morgan, James, Jr., 163, 165.
Morgan, Jerusha, 162.
Morgan, John, 153, 164.
Morgan, Mercy, 101.
Morgan, Samuel, 154.
Morgan, Sarah, 153.
Morgan, William, 163.
Morrell, Sarah, 130.
Morse, Daniel, 154.
Morse, Elizabeth, 154.
Morton, Nathaniel, 180, 182.
Morton, Remember, 179.
Moseley, Consider, 125, 126.
Moseley, Daniel, 125.
Moseley, Ebenezer, 131.
Moseley, Edward Augustus, 131.
Moseley, Edward Strong, 131.
Moseley, John, 132.
Moseley, (Maudesley), John, 125, 126.
Moseley, Josiah, 125, 126.
Moseley, Raney, 125.
Moseley, Samuel, 131, 132.
Moseley, Thomas, 131.
Mosely, Joseph, 57.

Mosley, Matthew, 57.
Mosely, Pamela, 57.
Mosely, Robert, 57, 58.
Mosely, William, 57.
Moses, Caleb, 134.
Moses, Daniel, 134.
Moses, Guy, 134.
Moses, John, 134, 135.
Moses, Zebina, 134.
Moss, Elizabeth S. 105.
Mott, Dorothy, 64, 142.
Mould, Christian, 93.
Mullens, Priscilla, 113.
Mullines, Priscilla, 49.
Mullins, Priscilla, 164, 168, 172, 187.
Mumford, Elizabeth Beverly, 148.
Munn, Mary, 155.
Munson, Sarah, 112.
Myers, Louisa, 130.
Myrick, Abigail, 59.
Myrick, Benjamin, 59.
Myrick, William, 59.

Nash, Samuel, 172.
Nelson, Cleveland Kinloch, 136.
Nelson, Hugh, 136, 137.
Nelson, Mary Cleland, 136.
Nelson, Thomas, 136, 137, 138.
Nelson, William, 136, 137.
Neuerkerk, Greltjen, 169.
Nevil, Elizabeth, 184.
Nevil, James, 184.
Nevin, Margaret, 109.
Newberry, Mary, 125, 180.
Newberry, Thomas, 180, 183.
Newton, Sarah, 160.
Nichols, Abigail, 186.
Nickerson, Ebenezer, 115.
Nickerson, Jane, 115.
Nickerson, Nathan, 115.
Nickerson, Sarah, 115.
Nickerson, Seth, 115.
Nickerson, William, 115, 116.
Noble, Rosannah, 30.
Noble, Stephen, 31, 32.
Noble, Stephen, Jr., 31.
North, Mary, 63.
Norton, Grace, 64.
Nott, Gershon, 185.
Nott, John, 185.
Nott, Mehitable, 184.
Noyes, James, 163, 165.
Noyes, John, 163.
Noyes, Mary Fish, 49.
Noyes, Sybil, 162.
Noyes, William, 162.
Nutter, Anthony, 80, 81.
Nutter, Sarah, 79.
Nutting, Hannah, 121.

Offley, Caleb, 136.
Offley, Cleland Nelson, 136.
Offley, Daniel, 136.
Offley, David, 136, 137, 139.
Offley, Holmes Edward, 136.
Offley, John Holmes, 136.
Offley, Michael, 137.
Offley, Sarah, 108.
Olmstead, Daniel, 87, 89.
Olmstead, Hannah, 87.
Olmstead, John 88, 89.
Olmstead, Richard, 88, 90.
Opeechecanough, Nickite, 39.
Otis, Bethia, 131.
Otis, Joseph, 131, 132.
Ould, Sarah Ann, 176.
Owen, Frederick Denison, 139.
Owen, Galusha, 139.
Owen, Philotesia, 83.
Oxnard, Edward, 131.
Oxnard, Mary Ann, 131.

Paddock, Love, 335.
Paddock, Nathaniel, 35.
Paddock, Zechariah, 35.
Paddock, Hannah, 34.
Paine, Hanna, 34.
Paine, Rebecca, 142.
Painter, Cynthia, 63.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 85.
Palmer, Grace, 77.
Palmer, Henry, 85, 87.
Palmer, Huldah, 176.
Palmer, Rebecca, 77.
Palmer, Thomas, 63.
Palmes, Susan, 127.

Palmes, Susannah, 163.
Palmes, William, 128, 163.
Park, Martha, 77, 128.
Park, William, 77, 78.
Parker, Catherine, 73, 74.
Parker, Mary, 93.
Parkhurst, Martha, 177.
Parkhurst, Phebe, 106.
Partridge, Mehitable, 41.
Partridge, Samuel, 41, 42.
Patch, Abigail, 115.
Patten, John D., 141.
Patten, John Dewhurst, 141.
Patten, Thomas, 141, 142.
Patten, William, 141, 142.
Patterson, Eliza Burd, 144.
Patterson, George, 144.
Patterson, James, 144, 145.
Patterson, Lorraine, 156.
Paul, Tullia Chouteau, 38.
Pauling, Elizabeth, 72.
Paybody, Elizabeth, 163.
Paybody, William, 164, 167.
Payne, Anne, 64.
Peabodie, Rebecca, 49.
Peabodie, Ruth, 186.
Peabodie, William, 49, 50, 186, 187.
Peachey, Susannah, 137.
Peacock, Mary, 114.
Peale, Albert Charles, 144.
Peale, Charles Willson, 144.
Peale, Rubens, 144.
Pearce, Jeremiah, 55.
Peck, Ann, 128.
Peck, Daniel, 176, 177.
Peck, Elizabeth, 93.
Peck, Joseph, 177.
Peck, Persis L., 176.
Peck, Samuel, 177.
Peck, William, 177.
Peelle, Stanton Canfield, 147.
Peelle, Stanton J., 147.
Percival, Elizabeth, 157.
Perry, Maribah, 55.
Perry, Samuel, 55.
Peter, Armistead, 148.
Peter, Armistead, Jr., 148.
Peter, Britannia Wellington, 148.
Peters, George 95.
Peters, Sarah, 95.
Peyton, Eliza, 137.
Peyton, Robert, 137, 139.
Phelps, Joseph, 179, 180.
Phelps, Susannah, 179.
Phelps, Timothy, 180, 182.
Phelps, William, 180, 183.
Phillips, Hannah, 185.
Pickernell, Elizabeth, 79.
Pickernell, Richard, 79.
Pierce, Abigail, 27.
Pierce, Hannah, 52.
Pierce, Sarah, 40.
Pierce, Susan, 54.
Pierce, Thomas, 28.
Pinney, Humphrey, 180.
Pinney, Isaac, 179, 180, 181.
Pinney, Sarah, 179.
Pinson, Abigail, 64.
Pitcher, Hannah, 78.
Pitcher, Martha, 141.
Pitcher, William, 142.
Pitt, Maud, 60.
Platt, Elizabeth, 30.
Platt, Epenetus, 31, 32.
Platt, Jonas, 31.
Platt, Lydia, 147.
Platt, Mary, 160.
Platt, Zephaniah, 31.
Plumb, Dorcas, 41, 132.
Plumb, John, 41, 43, 132, 133.
Plumley, Charles, 109, 144.
Plumley, Sarah, 109, 144.
Pomeroy, Mindwell, 41.
Poor, Charlotte Ann, 184.
Poor, Eliphalet, 185.
Poor, Henry, 185.
Poor, Moses, 184.
Poor, Samuel, 185.
Pope, Anna, 137.
Pope, Susannah, 44.
Pope, Thomas, 45, 47.
Porter, Joanna, 49.
Porter, John, 49, 50, 52.
Porter, John, Jr., 49, 51.
Porter, Rachel, 68.

Porter, Sarah, 124.
Porter, Thomas, 69.
Post, Ruth, 134.
Post, Samuel, 134.
Potts, Ann, 70.
Potts, William, 70.
Poythress, Anne, 29.
Poythress, Martha, 57.
Pratt, Anna, 185.
Pratt, Daniel, 149.
Pratt, Daniel Ransom, 149.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 134.
Pratt, John, 149.
Pratt, Joseph, 145.
Pratt, Lucy, 149.
Pratt, Ransom, 149.
Pratt, William, 135.
Prence, Mercy, 59.
Prence, Thomas, 60, 62.
Prentice, Abby, 76.
Prentice, Caroline, 153.
Prentice, Esther, 71, 76.
Prentice, Joseph, 153, 154.
Prentice, Manasseh, 153.
Prentice, Samuel, 76, 154.
Prentice, Samuel, Jr., 76.
Prentice, Thomas, 77. 78, 154.
Prentice, Thomas, Jr., 154.
Prescott, Jonas, 121, 122.
Prescott, Mary, 121.
Preston, Elisaph, 91.
Preston, Hannah, 41.
Preston, Mary, 93.
Preston, Mehitable, 153.
Prince, Jane, 115.
Prince, Mercy, 115.
Prince, (Prence) Thomas, 116, 117.
Proctor, James, 121.
Proctor, John, 121.
Proctor, Mary, 120.
Proctor, Robert, 121, 122.
Pudney, Phebe, 169.
Putnam, Elizabeth, 85.
Putnam, Nathaniel, 85, 86.
Pynchon, Ann, 164.
Pynchon, William, 164, 167.
Rand, Elizabeth, 36, 37.
Randall, Emily Munroe, 184.
Randolph, Elizabeth, 29.
Randolph, John, (Sir), 137, 138.
Randolph, Mary, 136.
Randolph, Richard, 29.
Randolph, William, 29, 30, 137, 138.
Ransom, Hannah, 179.
Ransom, Margaret, 150.
Rathbone, Eunice, 87.
Rathbone, John, 88, 89.
Rathbone, Joshua, 88.
Rathbone, Patience, 119.
Rathbone, Samuel, 119.
Raymond, Edward, 115.
Raymond, Elizabeth. 115.
Raymond, Paul, 115.
Raymond, William, 115, 116.
Read, Maria C., 122.
Reed, Abigail, 27.
Reed, Agnes, 79.
Reed, Bethia, 103, 104.
Reed, George, 27.
Reid, Margaret, 136.
Renouf, Nancy, 100.
Revell, Edward, 73, 74.
Revell, Rachel, 73, 74.
Revell, Randall, 73, 74.
Revell, Sarah, 73, 74.
Reynolds, Frederick Pratt, 149.
Reynolds, George Gardiner, 149.
Reynolds, Katharine, 35.
Reynolds, Ruth, 85.
Rice, Edmund, 89, 91.
Rice, Henry, 88, 91.
Rice, Lydia, 89.
Rice, Rachel, 88.
Rice, Ruth, 142.
Richard, Alice, 41, 127.
Richards, Alice, 163.
Richards, Jerusha, 44.
Richards, Mary, 53.
Richardson, Hezekiah, 114.
Richardson, Jacob, 114.
Richardson, Joseph, 72, 73.
Richardson, Mary Elizabeth, 114.

Richardson, Nathaniel, 114.
Richardson, Tacy, 72.
Richardson, Thomas, 114.
Rider, Deborah, 153.
Ridgeley, Henry, 144, 146.
Ridgeley, Sarah, 144.
Ridgely, Anne, 150.
Ridgely, Henry, 150.
Ridgely, Katherine, 150.
Riggs, Edward, 186.
Riggs, Elisha, 150.
Riggs, Elisha Francis, 150.
Riggs, George Washington, 150.
Riggs, Grace, 186.
Riggs, Samuel, 150, 186.
Riker, Abigail, 169.
Ring, Susannah, 59.
Rives, Mary, 149.
Rix, Margaret, 44.
Robbins, Rachel, 34.
Roberts, Rachel, 136.
Robertson, John, 57.
Robertson, Mary Ann, 57.
Robertson, William, 57.
Robinson, George, 110.
Robinson, Mary, 110.
Roe, Benjamin, 151. 152.
Roe, Fayette Washington, 151.
Roe, Francis Asbury, 151.
Roe, George, 152.
Roe, John, 151, 152.
Roe, Isaac, 151, 152.
Roe, Nathaniel, 151, 152.
Roe, William Fletcher, 152.
Rogers, Esther, 79.
Rogers, Hannah, 163.
Rogers, James, 45, 48.
Rogers, John, 79, 163.
Rogers, John 1st, 80.
Rogers, Mary, 141.
Rogers, Richard, 79, 80.
Rogers, Sarah, 45.
Rolfe, Rebecca, 188.
Roosa, Elizabeth, 186.
Root, Aaron, 43.
Root, Asahel, 152.
Root, Cyrus, 152.
Root, Daniel, 43.
Root, Helen Louise, 43.
Root, John, 44, 152.
Root, Moses, 43.
Rose, Hepsabeth, 119.
Royce, Elizabeth, 92.
Royce, Ruth, 134.
Russell, Abigail, 122.
Russell, James, 59, 61.
Russell, Joanna, 102, 104.
Russell, Mabel, 59.
Russell, Richard, 60, 62.
Rust, Daniel, 44.
Rust, Israel, 45.
Rust, Jonathan, 44.
Rust, Sarah, 43.
Rust, Stephen, 44.

Sackett, Sarah, 160.
Safford, Annie, 176.
Sage, Thankful, 153.
Salisbury, Martha, 174.
Salsbury, Belary Ann, 119.
Sampson, Abraham, 172.
Sampson, Deborah, 172.
Sampson, Isaac, 172.
Sampson, John, 186.
Sampson, Jonathan, 172.
Sampson, Susanna, 186.
Sandford, Frances, 55.
Sandford, John, 55, 56.
Sandford, Samuel, 55, 68.
Sanford, Abel, 68.
Sanford, Andrew, 69.
Sanford, Deborah, 68.
Sanford, Isaac, 68.
Sanford, Martha, 68.
Sanger, Daniel, 153.
Sanger, Henry K., 153.
Sanger, Joseph Prentice, 153.
Sanger, Richard, 153, 154.
Saunders, Alice, 108.
Savage, Sally, 92.
Savage, William, 93.
Sawyer, Abigail, 84.
Saxton, Hannah, 31.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 155.
Saxton, Judah, 155.
Saxton, Samuel, 155.
Schapinnes, Anne, 96, 97.
Scott, Betsey, 134.

Scott, Margaret, 68.
Scott, Mary, 68.
Scott, Phineas, 134, 135.
Scottow, Mehitable, 59.
Scranton, John, 62. 64. 65.
Scranton, Submit, 63.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 135.
Scull, Judith, 136.
Seaman, Elizabeth, 95.
Seare, Elizabeth, 185.
Sears, Barnabas, 59.
Sears, David, 179, 181.
Sears, Deborah, 35.
Sears, Huldah, 179.
Sears, Joseph, 59.
Sears, Josiah, 179.
Sears, Keziah, 58.
Sears, Lydia, 58.
Sears, (Sares), Richard, 35, 180, 183.
Sears, Silas, 59. 61, 180, 181.
Sears, Stephen, 58.
Selleck, Abigail, 49.
Selleck, Jonathan, 49, 50.
Senbering, Lambertije, 31.
Seward, Mary, 64.
Seymour, Henry Albert, 156.
Seymour, Susannah 75.
Shanklin, Sarah, 109.
Shattuck, John, 85.
Shattuck, Joseph, 84.
Shattuck, Lydia, 84.
Shattuck, Samuel, 84.
Sheaffe, Joan, 64.
Shed, Amos, 120.
Shed, Daniel, 121.
Shedd, Sally, 120.
Shedden, Janet Madeleine Cecelia, 150.
Sheldon, Hannah, 155.
Sheldon, Mindwell, 131.
Sheppard, Rebecca, 119.
Sheppard, Sarah, 66.
Sherburne, Henry, 120.
Sherburne, John, 119.
Sherburne, Samuel, 119, 120.
Sherburne, Sarah. 119.
Sherman, Lydia, 63.
Sherman, Samuel, 63.
Shevell, Catherine, 83.
Shields, Frances E., 184.
Shippen, Ann, 83.
Shippen, Edward, 83, 109, 110, 144, 146.
Shippen, Frances, 109.
Shippen, Henry, 109.
Shippen, Joseph. 83, 109, 144.
Shippen, Sarah, 144.
Short, Anna, 185.
Shrimpton, Mary, 88.
Silliman, Ebenezer, 49, 50.
Silliman, Emily Green, 48.
Silliman, Gold Selleck, 48, 49, 50.
Silliman, Robert, 49.
Skipworth, Sarah, 148.
Slack, Ann, 70.
Slafter, Abigail, 127.
Smith, Abel, 95.
Smith, Amos, 160.
Smith, Ann, 163.
Smith, Anna Maria, 111.
Smith, Cornelia W., 33.
Smith, Eleanor, 105.
Smith, Elizabeth, 178.
Smith, Elmore, 160.
Smith, Ephraim, 160.
Smith, Esther, 111.
Smith, Francis Hickox 157.
Smith, Frank Birge, 157.
Smith, Henry, 164, 167.
Smith, Isaac, 185.
Smith, Jane. 70.
Smith, John, 115, 157, 160.
Smith, Jonah, 186.
Smith, Joseph, 111.
Smith, Lucy, 185.
Smith, Mary, 53, 115.
Smith, Mary Floyd, 38.
Smith, Mehitable, 63.
Smith, Mercy, 157.
Smith, Nathan, 71, 112.
Smith, Robert Atwater, 160.
Smith, Ruth, 95.
Smith, Samuel, 115, 157.
Smith, Samuel Mansfield, 157.
Smith, Sarah, 95.
Smith, Seth, 115.

Smith, Thomas, 38.
Smith, William, 111, 112.
Snow, Bethiah, 115.
Snow, Mark, 115.
Snow, Mary, 115.
Snow, Nicholas, 116.
Snowden, Deborah, 102, 104.
Snyder, Ann Maria Holmes, 152.
Snyder, Eliza J., 151.
Soule, George, 180, 182.
Soule, John, 179.
Soule, Rebecca, 179.
Southwick, Henry C., 54.
Southwick, Solomon, 54.
Southwick, Susan Buell, 54.
Southworth, Alice Carpenter, 128, 164, 172.
Sparrow, Jonathan, 59, 61.
Sparrow, Rebecca, 59.
Sperry, Esther, 113.
Spottswood, Anne, 137.
Spottswood, Alexander, 137, 139.
Sprague, Elizabeth, 59.
Sprague, John, 59, 60.
Sprague, Mary, 124.
Stallgon, Deborah, 163.
Standish, Alexander, 172.
Standish, Lydia, 172.
Standish, Myles, 172.
Stanley, Abigail, 69.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 112.
Stanley, Mary, 49.
Stanley, Thomas, 50, 52.
Stanton, Dorothy, 163.
Stanton, John, 101.
Stanton, Joseph, 101.
Stanton, Margaret, 101.
Stanton, Mary, 71, 76.
Stanton, Robert, 71, 72, 76.
Stanton, Sarah, 71, 77, 140, 154.
Stanton, Thomas, 71, 72, 77, 101.
Staples, Rebecca, 162, 167.
Star, Hannah, 80.
Starbuck, Edward, 35, 36.
Starbuck, Jethro, 35.
Starbuck, Mary, 35.
Starbuck, Nathaniel, 35.
Starbuck, William, 35.
Starr, Rachel, 101.
Starr, Samuel, 101.
Starr, Thomas, 101.
Stearns, Miriam, 141.
Stearns, Sarah, 28.
Stearns, Susanna, 187.
Stebbins, Edward, 50, 52.
Stebbins, Joseph, 132.
Stebbins, Mary, 49.
Stebbins, Mehitable, 131.
Stebbins, Thomas, 132, 133.
Steele, Ann, 152.
Steele, James, 153.
Steele, John, 69, 70.
Steele, Joseph, 153.
Steele, Mary, 69.
Stephens, Dionis, 35.
Stetson, Amos, 162, 167.
Stetson, Caleb, 162, 167.
Stetson, Caleb Rochford, 162.
Stetson, George Rochford, 162, 167.
Stetson, Joseph, 163, 168.
Stetson, Robert, 162, 163, 168, 169.
Stevens, Cyprian, 158.
Stevens, Mary, 158.
Stevenson, Ann, 77, 164.
Stevenson, Mary, 114.
Stewart, Anne, 38.
Stewart, George, 144, 145.
Stewart, Mary, 144.
Stickney, Abraham, 84, 85.
Stickney, James, 84.
Stickney, Mary, 84.
Stickney, Samuel, 85.
Stickney, William, 85, 86.
Stillman, Daniel, 33.
Stillman, Jerusha. 33.
Stillman, John, 34.
Stillman, John, Jr., 34.
Stillman, Roger, 34.
Stocking, Delia, 152.
Stocking, Rachel, 153.
Stokely, Elizabeth, 66.
Stone, Gregory, 28.
Stone, Samuel, 27, 28.
Stone, Susannah, 27.
Stower, Elizabeth, 59.

Strettell, Frances, 83.
Strettell, Robert, 83.
Strong, Caleb, 131.
Strong, Ebenezer, 131.
Strong, John, 132, 133, 174, 175.
Strong, Jonathan, 131.
Strong, Martha, 131.
Strong, Mary, 174.
Strycker, Aeltie, 31.
Strycker, Jan, 31, 32.
Sturgis, Sarah, 178.
Sullivan, Maria, 70.
Sullivan, Susannah, 73, 74.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 125.
Swain, George, 35.
Swain, Love, 34.
Swan, Anna, 76, 140.
Swan, John, 140.
Swan, John, Jr., 76, 140.
Swan, Julian. 85.
Swan, Richard, 85, 86, 140, 141.
Swan, Robert. 140.
Swartwout, Abram L., 169.
Swartwout, Francis, 169.
Swartwout, Frank Austin, 169.
Swartwout, Jacobus, 169, 170.
Swartwout, Nelson James, 169.
Swartwout, Roeloff, 170.
Swartwout, Samuel, 169.
Swartwout, Thomas, 170.
Sweet, Catherine, 117.
Sweet, Joel, 117.
Sweetser, Benjamin, 59, 60.
Sweetser, John, 58.
Sweetser, Samuel, 59.
Sweetser, Susannah, 58.
Swift, Mary, 149.
Symonds, Ruth, 31.
Symonds, Samuel, 31, 32.

Talcott, Hannah, 64.
Talcott, John, 142, 143.
Talcott, John, Jr., 64, 65.
Talcott, John, Sr., 64, 66.
Talcott, Joseph, 142, 143.
Tapp, Ann, 69.
Tapp, Edmund, 50, 52.
Tapp, Jane, 49.
Tarbell, Mary, 121.
Tarbell, Thomas, 121.
Tarbell, William, 121.
Taylor, Jane Welles, 141.
Taylor, Job, 170.
Taylor, John, 170.
Taylor, John Yeatman, 170.
Taylor, Philip, 171.
Taylor, Thomas, 141.
Taylor, William, 170.
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wessels, 96, 97, 98.
Ten Broeck, Elsie, 96, 97.
Tenney, Hannah, 160.
Terry, Eliphalet, 40.
Terry, Ephraim, 40, 41.
Terry, Esther, 40.
Terry, Samuel, 41, 42.
Tew, Elnathan, 105.
Tew, Richard. 106. 107.
Tew, Tabitha, 105.
Thacher, Anthony, 59, 61.
Thacher, John, 59, 60.
Thacher, Lydia, 58.
Thatcher, Deborah, 35.
Thatcher, Dorothy, 180.
Thaver, Benjamin, 162, 168.
Thayer, Carrie Elizabeth, 169.
Thayer, Ephraim, 113.
Thayer, Hannah, 113.
Thayer, Margaret, 162, 167.
Thayer, Richard, 163, 164, 168.
Theobold, Abigail, 142.
Thomas, Clarissa, 127.
Thomas, Dorothy, 131.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 70, 112.
Thomas, Nathaniel, 131, 132, 133.
Thomas, Peleg, 127.
Thomas, Philip, 112.
Thomas, William, 132, 133.
Thompson, Anthony, 174, 175.
Thompson, Caleb, 173.
Thompson, Gilbert, 171.
Thompson, Harriet, 101.
Thompson, Israel, 173.
Thompson, John, 174.
Thompson, Judah, 173.
Thompson, Mary, 41.
Thompson, Samuel, 173, 174.

Thompson, Sarah, 79.
Thompson, William Baker, 173.
Thompson, William Venner, 171.
Thornton, Mildred, 137.
Thornton, Reuben, 137.
Thoroughgood, Adam, 108, 109.
Thoroughgood, Ann, 108.
Thrall, Deborah, 134.
Thrall, Phillury, 180.
Thrall, Timothy, 135.
Thrall, William, 135, 136, 180, 183.
Throckmortin, Patience, 119.
Throop, Sarah, 179.
Tibbitts, Tamson, 119.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 60, 180.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 158.
Tilton, Abraham, 176.
Tilton, Daniel, 176.
Tilton, Nathaniel, 176.
Tilton, Palmer, 176.
Tilton, Stephen, 176.
Tilton, Warren, 176.
Tinkham, Ephraim. 179, 181.
Tinkham, John, 179.
Tinkham, Mary, 179.
Tompkins, Emily L., 95.
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 174.
Tracy, Asahel, 43.
Tracy, Jedediah, 44.
Tracy, Rufus, 43.
Tracy, Sarah Ann, 43.
Tracy, Thomas, 44, 45, 47.
Treat, Abigail, 49.
Treat, Joanna, 142, 174.
Treat, Richard, 50, 51, 142, 143, 174, 175.
Treat, Robert, 49.
Treat, Robert, Jr., 49, 51.
Treat, Sarah, 148.
Treworgy, Elizabeth, 36, 37.
Trimmingham, Catherine, 75.
Triplett, Ann, 105.
Triplett, Francis, 105, 106.
Trowbridge, Mary, 64.
Tupper, Eliakim, 177.
Tupper, James Brainerd Taylor, 176.
Tupper, Martyn, 176.
Tupper, Solomon, 176.
Tupper, Thomas, 176, 177.
Turner, Mary, 161.
Turner, Nathaniel, 161.
Turner, Sarah, 54.
Turpin, Sarah, 57.
Tuttle, John, 80, 82, 89, 91.
Tuttle, Mary, 89.
Tuttle, Sarah, 80.
Tweedy, Frank, 178.
Tweedy, Oliver Burr, 178.
Tweedy, Samuel, 178.
Tyng, Edward, 132, 133.
Tyng, Mary, 131.

Vail, Caroline, 95.
Vail, Michael, 95.
Valkert, Catalyntje, 123.
Van Buren, Christine. 96, 97.
Van Burgh, Catherine, 96, 97.
Van Burgh, Johannes Pieterzen, 98.
Van Courtlandt, Maria, 98.
Van Courtlandt, Marie, 96.
Van Courtlandt, Oloff Stevenson, 98.
Vanderslice, Anne, 72.
Vanderslice, Benjamin P., 72.
Vanderslice, Edward, 72.
Vanderslice, Thomas, 72.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston, 178.
Van Dyke, Howard Butler, 178.
Van Leer, Anthony Wayne, 118.
Van Leer, Eleanor C.. 118.
Van Leer, Samuel, 118.
Van Patten, Eva, 123.
Van Randst, Eliza, 112.
Van Rensselaer, Helena, 96, 97.
Van Rensselaer, Hendrick, 96, 97, 98.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, 96, 98.
Van Witbeck, Catherine, 97.
Van Wyck, Mary, 31.
Van Wyck, Theodorus, 31.
Van Zandt, James Monroe, 70.
Van Zandt, Lucy Ann, 70.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 179.
Vaughan, George, 184.

Vaughan, George Tully, 184.
Vaughan, Washington L., 184.
Veeder, Eva Eliza, 123.
Veeder, Johannes, 124.
Veeder, Lucas Wyngart, 123.
Veeder, Samuel, 123.
Veeder, Simon, 123.
Veeder, Simon Volkertsie, 124.
Vetch, Mary, 127.
Vicars, Ann, 174.
Vine, Mary, 163.
Vrooman, Catrina, 124.

Wadell, Sarah, 55.
Wadsworth, Lavina, 186.
Wadsworth, Peleg, 186.
Wadsworth, Cephas, 186.
Wadsworth, Eunice Talcott, 141.
Wakeman, Helena, 64, 142.
Wakeman, John, 64, 66.
Waldo, Abigail, 102, 104.
Wales, Mary, 53.
Walker, Delilah, 29.
Walker, Elizabeth 114.
Walker, John, 136.
Walker, Lucy Fanny, 117.
Walker, Mildred, 136.
Walker, Thomas, 137, 138.
Wallis, Grace, 109.
Wallis, Samuel, 110.
Walsworth, Lucy 127.
Walsworth, William, 127.
Walthall, Ann, 57.
Warfield, Elizabeth 150.
Warner, Ann, 160.
Warner, Mary Shaw, 91.
Warner, Mildred, 127.
Warren, Mary, 128.
Warren, Richard, 128.
Washburn, Huldah, 179.
Washburn, James, 179.
Washburn, John, 180, 182.
Washburn, John, Jr., 180, 181.
Washburn, Jonah, 179.
Washburn, Phebe, 43.
Washington, John, 137, 139.
Washington, Lawrence, 137, 139.
Washington, Mildred, 137.
Waterhouse, Sarah, 185.
Waterman, Elizabeth, 127.
Waterman, Rebecca, 91.
Waterman, Richard, 106, 107.
Waterman, Waite, 105.
Watson, Jane Love, 75.
Watson, Sarah, 76.
Way, Alice, 177.
Wayne, Hannah, 118.
Wayne, Isaac, 119.
Webb, Elizabeth, 55.
Webb, John, 184.
Webb, John Freeman, 184.
Webb, John Sidney, 184.
Webb, Joseph, 184.
Webb, Mary Adams, 163, 168.
Webb, William Benning, 184.
Weeden, Ann, 55.
Weeks, Hannah, 131.
Weeks, John, 131, 133.
Welles, Absalom, 156.
Welles, Ann, 153.
Welles, Elisha, 141.
Welles, Laura, 141, 156.
Welles, Robert, 156.
Welles, Samuel, 142, 143, 153.
Welles, Sarah, 158.
Welles Thomas, 141, 142, 143, 153, 158, 159.
Welles, William, 141.
Wells, Sarah Evans, 74.
Wemp, Susanna, 124.
Wendell, Anna, 96, 97.
Wendell, Catherina, 96, 97.
Wendell, Hermanus, 97.
Wendell, Jacob, 96, 97.
Westcott, Damaris, 105.
Westcott, Experience, 44.
Westcott, Jeremiah, 105.
Westcott, Josiah, 105.
Westcott, Stukleley, 106, 107.
Weston, Abner, 179.
Weston, Edmund, 178, 179, 181.
Weston, Mary Elizabeth, 178.
Wetherell, Mary, 101.
Wheeler, Eliza, 157.
Wheeler, Eliza Bury, 73, 74.
Wheeler, Esther, 76.

Wheeler, Harriet Fav, 52.
Wheeler, Joel, 120.
Wheeler, John, 52.
Wheeler, John Parker, 120.
Wheeler, Jeremiah, 173, 174.
Wheeler, Joseph, 185.
Wheeler, Martha, 76, 173.
Wheeler, Mary, 154.
Wheeler, Philip, 174, 175.
Wheeler, Royal Paine, 173.
Wheeler, Sally, 120.
Wheeler, Sarah, 41.
Wheeler, Sarah Drown, 173.
Wheeler, Valentine, 173, 174.
Wheeler, William, 76.
Wheelock, Tamar, 88.
Wheildo, Catherine, 60.
Wheildon, Catherine, 116.
White, Anna, 50.
White, Calvin, 185.
White Charlotte, 184.
White, Cornelia, 67.
White, Ebenezer, 185.
White, Elizabeth, 160.
White, Hannah, 79.
White Nathaniel, 161.
White, Samuel, 185.
White, Thomas, 79, 81, 185.
Whiting, Charles, 163.
Whiting, John, 163, 165.
Whiting, Mary, 41.
Whiting, Sybil, 162.
Whiting, William, 41, 42, 163, 164, 165, 166.
Whitney, John, 85, 86.
Whitney, Ruth, 85.
Whittingham, John, 80, 82.
Whittingham, Martha, 79.
Whittingham, William, 80.
Wigglesworth, Abigail, 59.
Wightman, Mary, 88.
Wightman, Valentine, 87.
Wilcox, Azariah, 134.
Wilcox, Mary, 134.
Wilcox, (Wilcoxson), Samuel, 135.
Wilcox, William, 134.
Willard, Mary, 158.
Willard, Simon, 158, 159.
Williams, Deborah, 76.
Williams, Ebenezer, 127.
Williams, Eleazer, 76.
Williams, Elizabeth, 27, 44, 127.
Williams, Eunice, 75.
Williams, Fanny, 75.
Williams, Isaac, 77, 127, 128.
Williams, John, 76.
Williams, Martha, 38.
Williams, Nehemiah, 76.
Williams, Sally, 34.
Williams, Veach, 127, 128.
Williamson, Eleanor, 123.
Willson, Deborah, 93.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 134.
Winn, Elizabeth, 187.
Wiswald, Esther, 128.
Wolcott, John, 158.
Wolcott, Mary, 34, 158.
Wolcott, Samuel, 34.
Wolcott, Sarah, 156.
Wollen, Jeanne, 94.
Wolsley, Mary, 103, 104.
Wood, Abigail, 45.
Wood, John, 45, 48.
Wood, Martha, 176.
Wood, Phebe, 31.
Woodin, Sarah, 160.
Woodward, James, 186.
Woodward, Samuel, 186.
Woodward, Samuel Walter, 186.
Worsham, Elizabeth, 148.
Wright, Edward, 158, 159.
Wright, Esther, 179.
Wright, Hannah, 132.
Wright, Isabel, 157.
Wright, Samuel, 158.
Wyatt, Hepsibah, 149.
Wyman, Edward, 187.
Wyman, Nehemiah, 187, 188.
Wyman, Walter, 187.
Yale, Mary, 161.
Yale, Thomas, 161.
Yeatman, John, 170.
Yeatman, Susanna, 170.
Yerrington, Jerusha, 177.
Young, Patience, 92.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 011 696 549 5